Allen
JUN 1938

TIME

The Weekly Newsmagazine

NATIONAL AFFAIRS—FOREIGN COUNTRIES—
BOOKS—ART—THEATRE—TRANSPORT—
CINEMA—EDUCATION—RELIGION—
BUSINESS—FINANCE—MUSIC—
LAW—SCIENCE—PRESS—
SPORT—MEDICINE

H.S.
R
050
v. 30
pt. 1
July-Sept.
1937
C1

INDEX

to

VOLUME XXX

(PART I)

From July 5, 1937 to September 27, inclusive

FORT WAYNE, MICH. PUBLIC LIBRARY
BOOK SERVICE DEP...

PUBLISHED BY TIME INCORPORATED
330 East 22nd Street, Chicago
135 East 42nd Street, New York

INDEX TO VOLUME XXX (PART I)

July 5, 1937 to September 27, 1937

Note:
(c) indicates cover portrait
(p) indicates picture in text
(L) indicates letter in Letters column
Dates are indicated as follows:
5 Jy 29 (July 5, page 29)

A

Abell, George, son kidnapped by mother..30 Ag 40
Abend, Hallett, injured in Chinese bombing ....30 Ag 20
Acid testing, for boosting production of limestone, gas and oil, 12 Jy 53; TIME report supplemented (L), 2 Ag 4
Activated Sludge, Inc., suit against Milwaukee ....5 Jy 48
Actors Equity Assn., affiliates with A.A.A.A., history ....9 Ag 49
Adam, M. J., sets new altitude record (p).12 Jy 49
Adamic, Louis, *House in Antigua* reviewed.27 S 71
Adams, Mrs. Franklin Pierce, death....26 Jy 66
Adams, Maude, to teach drama at Stephens College ....6 S 71
Adler, Luther, praises TIME report on Boy Scout Jamboree (L)....2 Ag 4
Advertising, statistics on biggest advertisers ....16 Ag 24

Aeronautics

Airmail, TWA inaugurates service on Dayton-Chicago and Winslow-San Francisco routes ....13 S 26
Airport, purchase of municipal port site recommended, 19 Jy 46; ground broken for North Beach, project discussed, ports serving N. Y., map, 20 S 37
Altitude record, Adam sets new one, previous records discussed....12 Jy 49
Balloons, James Gordon Bennett Race protested by Germany, 5 Jy 26; Piccard's experiment, mishap, 26 Jy 35; apron for protection of London, breaks loose, 30 Ag 32
Blind flying, Sperry gyropilot tested, discussed ....6 S 40
Collier Trophy, awarded to Pan American ....16 Ag 48
Distance record, new one set by Russians ....26 Jy 34
Flying boat, Archbold's transcontinental flight ....5 Jy 29
Fuel injection system, tested....12 Jy 29
Hindenburg, Dept. of Commerce report on cause of disaster....2 Ag 24
Internatl. Aviation Meet, discussed....9 Ag 21
Istres-Damascus Race, won by Italy, Cot criticized for....30 Ag 30
Natl. Air Races, accidents, winners....13 S 26
"Overweather," see sub-stratosphere under Aeronautics
Oxygen, tests, uses, planes equipped with ....12 Jy 49
Pan Amer. Clipper, leaves for Transatlantic flight ....30 Ag 30
Parachute, fails to open, ghost-writer killed ....26 Jy 45
Pilot, 12-year-old boy investigated....5 Jy 51
Plane Crashes, Udet uninjured during Internatl. Aviation meet, 9 Ag 21; Douglas Transport in Brussels, Pan-Amer. Sikorsky in South America, 9 Ag 22; Pan Amer. liner off Panama, wreck discovered, 16 Ag 48; Eastern airliner into power pole in Daytona, 23 Ag 21; Miles killed in Natl. Air Races, 13 S 26
Private flying, French planes exhibited at Paris Exposition....9 Ag 15
Propellers, recent developments in designs ....6 S 42
Remote control, Sperry gyropilot tested, discussed ....6 S 38
Russian aviators, longest non-stop flight in history ....26 Jy 34
Shenandoah, commander's ring found....5 Jy 51
Snow static, mechanism to prevent....5 Jy 28
Soaring, du Pont declared champion...19 Jy 47
Sperry gyropilot, tested, discussed....6 S 38
Steep-flight planes, board recommended to keep track of sociological developments ....26 Jy 40
Sub-stratosphere, flights discussed, benefits, new planes, 12 Jy 49; TIME report corrected (L), 2 Ag 2
Thompson Race, won by Kling....13 S 26
Transatlantic flights, Pan Amer. and Imperial round-trip surveys completed, 26 Jy 36; *Pan American Clipper* leaves, Lufthansa plane and *Caledonia* arrive in U. S., Amer. Export Air Lines formed, 30 Ag 30
Transpacific flight, longest non-stop in history completed by Russians....26 Jy 34
Vertaplane, demonstrated, discussed (p) ....9 Ag 22
Aetna Life Insurance Co., exhibit at Paris Exposition ....9 Ag 16
Aga Khan, presides over League of Nations during discussion of partitioning of Palestine (p)....27 S 17
Agoraphobia, case of William Ellery Leonard ....9 Ag 66
Aiken, George, speech on flood control to Governors' Conference....27 S 12
Air Conditioning, board to keep track of sociological developments recommended, 26 Jy 39; in mushroom plant, 6 S 94
Alamo Cenotaph, Coppini awarded contract for ....9 Ag 52
Alaska, check for purchase mislaid, found, photostat sent to Juneau, historical theory of purchase price....23 Ag 15
Albers, Joseph H., installed as first Bishop of Lansing ....16 Ag 44
Alexander, Raymond Pace, mentioned...16 Ag 28
Alexandrine, Queen, ill....27 S 32
Alfonso XIII, reunited with wife when grandson is born....12 Jy 70
Alfred U., inaugurates carillon....27 S 42
Algic, S. S., seamen strike....20 S 9
All-Amer. & Internatl. Soap Box Derby, won by Ballard....23 Ag 36
Alleghany Corp., to merge with Chesapeake Corp. ....19 Jy 54
Allegheny Steel Co., strike in Brackenridge plant ....9 Ag 12
Allen, Carl, changes Sabbath services to Thursday ....12 Jy 33
Allen, Florence Ellinwood, ill....26 Jy 21
Allen, Jay C., coverage of Spanish war....6 S 58
Allentown *Call*, and Pumpernickle Bill....9 Ag 53
Allis-Chalmers Manufacturing Co., six month report ....9 Ag 64
Aluminum Co. of Amer., strikes, riots, 19 Jy 15; Gibson restraining order overruled, 2 Ag 51
Amado, Salvador, change of Spanish currency ....6 S 20
Ament, James E., and Natl. Park Seminary ....2 Ag 23
Amerikadeutscher Volksbund, Chicago *Daily Times* report on activities in America ....20 S 45
Amer, Assn. of the Advancement of Science, summer meeting....5 Jy 40
Amer. Automobile Assn., survey on motorists running out of gas, 5 Jy 26; statistics on men and women drivers, 23 Ag 22
Amer. Booksellers Assn., on Macy's sale of own products....23 Ag 60
Amer. Chemical Society, convention....20 S 40
Amer. Committee on the Evaluation of Seradiagnostic Tests, work discussed..19 Jy 51
Amer. Dental Assn., convention, 26 Jy 28; TIME report praised (L), 16 Ag 4
Amer. Export Air Lines, formed, discussed, plans ....30 Ag 30
Amer. Export Lines, applies for permission for air service, business discussed ....30 Ag 30
Amer. Federation of Labor, and Wages & Hours Bill, 9 Ag 11; and Natl. Electric Products Corp. election, 13 S 11; to organize editorial union, 20 S 45
Amer. Federation of Musicians, threatens radio walkout, demands, 9 Ag 51; agreement with disc manufacturers and radio broadcasters, 30 Ag 28
Amer. Federation of Radio Artists, affiliates with A.A.A.A....9 Ag 50
Amer. Federation of Teachers, convention, debates on affiliation with CIO....6 S 66
Amer. Guild of Musical Artists, hopes to join A.A.A.A., 9 Ag 50; contest and compromise with A.A.A.A., 6 S 46
Amer. Institute of Public Opinion, poll on AFL and CIO....19 Jy 12
Amer. Lawn Bowling Assn., contest won by Chicago McArthurs....23 Ag 32
Amer. Locomotive Sales Corp., and Chinese locomotive deal....12 Jy 68
Amer. Merchant Marine Library Assn., distributes *Seamen's Handbook for Shore Leave* ....26 Jy 15
Amer. Newspaper Guild, ANPA meeting, resolution against closed shop, 12 Jy 26; Lippmann refuses to pay dues, referendum demanded, scheduled, 2 Ag 21; referendum endorses convention policies, Brooklyn *Eagle* strike, 20 S 45; *Eagle* strike continues, 27 S 49
Amer. Newspaper Publishers' Assn., meeting, resolution against closed shop....12 Jy 26
Amer. Osteopathic Assn., convention....19 Jy 51
Amer. Philatelic Society, Glass elected president ....13 S 47
Amer. Rolling Mill, earnings report....9 Ag 57
Amer. Society for Testing Materials, convention ....12 Jy 52
Amer, Veterinary Medical Assn., convention ....30 Ag 59
Amer. Vocational Assn., education lobby criticized by Roosevelt....23 Ag 32
Amer. Water Works, SEC application for reorganization ....6 S 87
Ammons, Teller, microphone hidden in home and office, information made public (p ....20 S 12
Anagram, spells "Oh, Science. May it teach miracle" ....20 S 40
Anchor, on Wake Island, adventure story uncovered ....20 S 38
Ancient Order of Hibernians, protests slights in history books....6 S 68
Anderson, Sir John, reported about to replace Wauchope in Palestine....12 Jy 23
Anderson, Maxwell, radio play *The Feast of Ortolans* mentioned....30 Ag 24
Andrianaly, and Society of Friends (p)..13 S 39
Angell, James Rowland, bestows LL.D. on Hull, to be educational counsellor of NBC (p) ....5 Jy 52
Anglo Calif. Natl. Bank, and Lazard family suit ....6 S 87
Angostura-Wuppermann Corp., brief history, president dies....9 Ag 57
Annenberg, Max, sues Rascoe for statements in *Before I Forget*....2 Ag 21
Anoas, received by San Diego Zoo....6 S 76
Apex Hosiery Co., strikers found guilty...5 Jy 11
Apples, convention of exporters, problems, production ....23 Ag 57
Apple Butter, stirrers' society membership invited (L)....6 S 5
Appleseed, Johnny, career....23 Ag 58
Archbold, Richard, flies across U. S....5 Jy 29
Archery, Natl. Archery Assn. annual target meeting ....2 Ag 35
Armstrong, Dr. Charles, and nose spray for prevention of infantile paralysis, 5 Jy 36; experiments with sulfanilamide, 30 Ag 61
Armstrong, Clyde A., and NLRB-Weirton Steel hearings ....6 S 13
Armstrong, W. H. T., at Internatl. Labor Conference ....5 Jy 14
Army corps command, article picking all-star group ....13 S 12
Arnold, Aaron J., drinks insect spray to win case ....12 Jy 43
Arnold, William Richard, new chief of army chaplains, career (p)....6 S 30
Arosemena, Dr. Juan D., and gold mine hoax ....2 Ag 20
Art exhibits, Charter Jubilee Art Show in Chicago ....23 Ag 54
Art, primitive, Lips' discoveries and work discussed (p) ....20 S 20
Arthur, Chester Alan, death....26 Jy 67
Ashley Library, bought by British Museum.27 S 70
Ashwell, George Gouverneur, and Internatl. Institute of Universal Research & Administration, career (p)....20 S 13
Ashurst, Henry F., debate with Borah on Supreme Court vacancy (p)....16 Ag 11
Associated Actors & Artistes of Amer., new organization formed, members, plans, Gillmore president, 9 Ag 49; contest and compromise with Grand Opera Artists' Assn., 6 S 46
Associated General Contractors of Amer., comments on lobby for pork (L)....12 Jy 8
Associated Press, Knox protests omission of logotype in Washington Column "Day Book" ....13 S 28
Astaire, Fred, knock-kneed, 5 Jy 51; to be visited by Humloke, 27 S 31
Astor, Lady Nancy, visits Roosevelt, press interview, 5 Jy 7; press interview, 5 Jy 51
Astronomy, AAAS reports on meteorites and dry Mars, 5 Jy 40; report on discovery and classification of galaxies in the Milky Way, 12 Jy 54; report on variability of Seventh Pleiad, 26 Jy 40; Finsler comet reported, 2 Ag 22; Zwicky report on exploding stars, 13 S 44
Atlantic City, N. J., go-to-church ads in newspapers ....6 S 29
Auriol, Vincent, flayed by Gardey (p)....12 Jy 21
Austria, execution, takes place three hours after conviction ....30 Ag 25
Automobile, safety belts suggested for...12 Jy 50
Automobile accidents, guests suits settled by California court, 9 Ag 30; Natl. Safety Council statistics, causes, 16 Ag 45; statistics on alcoholics, 6 S 40; man dresses as Death as warning, 27 S 38
Automobile industry, price rise threatened, due to strikes....9 Ag 57
Automobile Racing, Vanderbilt Cup won by Rosemeyer, 12 Jy 41; Doodlebug Derby, won by Householder, history, discussed, 27 S 52
Automobilists, AAA survey on motorists running out of gas....5 Jy 26
Auriol, Vincent, new Minister of Justice..5 Jy 17
Aydelotte, Frank, Doctor of Civil Law from Oxford ....5 Jy 52
Ayres, William Augustus, and F.T.C., sketch (p) ....26 Jy 55

B

Babson, Roger Ward, letter on useless customs and radio preaching, 19 Jy 60; criticizes *Christian Herald* statistics on church attendance, 20 S 50; on business improvement, 27 S 58
Baby, removed after death of mother, 16 Ag 31; born dead, comes to life in smoke house, dies, 23 Ag 45
Baden-Powell, Robert, and Boy Scouts, career (p) ....12 Jy 15
Baer, Fred Eugene, and Ghostwriters' Bureau (p) ....9 Ag 53
Bahamas, race riot, story told by shipwrecked men ....6 S 24
Bailey, Carl E., and Senate appointment to replace Robinson (p), 26 Jy 12; nominated Senator to replace Robinson, 2 Ag 10
Bailey, Josiah, speaks against Supreme Court plan ....26 Jy 10

Baillie, David G., death....23 Ag 53
Baker, John Stewart, new board chairman of Bank of the Manhattan Co....2 Ag 42
Baker, Newton D., ill....26 Jy 21
Baker, Philip Noel, speaks at Congress on Education & Peace....16 Ag 41
Baldwin, Earl, coat of arms described, 9 Ag 48; birthday, 16 Ag 42
Baldwin Locomotive Works, and Chinese locomotive deal....12 Jy 68
Balfour, Arthur, Palestine declaration....19 Jy 17
Ballard, Robert, wins Soap Box Derby..23 Ag 36
Ballet, Mary Montgomery troupe performs *An American in Paris*, Catherine Littlefield tours Europe, 19 Jy 38; Massine leaves Ballet Russe, to start own ballet, sues for rights to dances, 30 Ag 26
Bandler, Mrs. Edna, prophecies, sketch (p)....13 S 41
Bankhead, Tallulah, married....13 S 47
Bankruptcy, new Wisconsin garnishment law....26 Jy 53
Banks, Natl., robbery constitutes a Federal offense, bill passed by Senate....30 Ag 14
Barber, sued for cutting customer, exonerated....30 Ag 25
Bardo, Clinton Lloyd, death....16 Ag 42
Barkley, Alben W., letter from Roosevelt, contest for majority leader (p), 26 Jy 12; weekends with Roosevelt, 2 Ag 9; elected Senate leader, career, 2 Ag 10; dinner tendered to, Senate debates, career (p); 23 Ag 9
Barnes, James, wins Long Island Open Championship....26 Jy 47
Barr, Stringfellow, new president of St. John's College (p)....19 Jy 36
Barratry, defined (L)....13 S 4
Barrett, Sheila, act about Southern girl protested....13 S 43
Barrie, Sir James, estate....27 S 50
Barrows, Louis O., speech to Governors' Conference....27 S 12
Barter Theatre, discussed....5 Jy 34
Barton, Bruce, runs in primaries for Congress....30 Ag 40
Baruch, Bernard, sends flowers to Robinson's funeral, 26 Jy 11; returns to U. S., on European situation (p), 20 S 9

Baseball

All-Star game, won by American League.19 Jy 31
American League, positions of teams...27 S 52
Natl. League, positions of teams....27 S 51
St. Louis Browns, Hornsby ousted....2 Ag 35
Bassoonist, divorce granted....5 Jy 31
Bastedo, Paul H., given command of *U. S. S. Quincy*....2 Ag 9
Bates, Sir Dawson, home raided by Irish Republicans....16 Ag 14
Baum, Bernheimer Co., Missouri bond issue protested, 9 Ag 60; trouble caused by Missouri bond issue, 20 S 60
Baxter, James Phinney, new president of Williams College....26 Jy 51
Beale, Joseph Henry, and law lecture cinema....2 Ag 40
Beard, Daniel Carter, at Boy Scout jamboree, career (p)....12 Jy 14
Beck, David, clash with Bridges (p), 19 Jy 14; row with Bridges over San Francisco warehousemen (p), 20 S 10
Beecham, Sir Thomas, Covent Garden's Coronation season reviewed....12 Jy 57
Beech-Nut Packing Co., earnings report..2 Ag 48
Beer industry, Prima Co. damage suit against bankers....26 Jy 64
Beery, Wallace, shoots self with blank cartridge....27 S 31
Bees, entered under AAA....16 Ag 7

Belgium

Amnesty Bill, causes row, cabinet resigns....26 Jy 15
Cabinet, resigns over Amnesty Bill....26 Jy 15
World War, anniversary celebrated....16 Ag 13
Bellot Strait, see *Northwest Passage*....13 S 24
Bells, carillon installed at Alfred U., tunes, technique, collections....27 S 41
Belt, Benjamin L., death....27 S 50
Bemelmans, Ludwig, *My War With The United States* reviewed, sketch....5 Jy 54
Benchley, Robert, appointed honorary chief of Worcester fire department....20 S 53
Benet, Stephen Vincent, radio play *The Headless Horseman* reviewed....30 Ag 24
Bennett, Harry H., breakfast for reporters, testimony on Frankensteen beating, service men discussed....26 Jy 13
Bennett, Richard, files voluntary petition of bankruptcy....2 Ag 42
Benzoic acid, experiment with effect on body....20 S 42
Bergner, Elisabeth, left money by Barrie..27 S 50
Berkshire Symphonic Festival, discussed.16 Ag 20
Bernadotte, Prince Charles, married....19 Jy 42
Bernier, Buddy, *Big Apple* song....13 S 38
Berry, Romeyn, to write "Notes and Comments" for *New Yorker*, sketch (p), 16 Ag 22; telegram on death of Diederichs, 13 S 43
Bertsche, Christian P., death....19 Jy 43
Bethlehem Steel Corp., plant opens, water main dynamited, 5 Jy 10; earnings report, 9 Ag 57
Betting, Rooney's luck, Gates' bet on raindrops....13 S 22
Bickell, John P., leaves on trip to "anywhere" (p)....9 Ag 46
Bicknell, George Waldo, uncovers adventure story concerning anchor on Wake Island....20 S 38
Big Apple, dancers appear in Manhattan, origin, described, songs (p)....13 S 37
Bill, Alfred H., *Astrophel* reviewed....6 S 101
Billingham, Anthony James, injured in Chinese bombing....30 Ag 20
Bilofsky, Maxwell Monroe, and manufacture of Krypton lamps....12 Jy 54
Bingham, Hiram, married....5 Jy 56
Bingham, Mrs. Hiram, married....16 Ag 42
Bingham, Robert Worth, speech on rearmament, 12 Jy 20; ill, 26 Jy 21
Bingham, William II, increases endowment for Pratt Hospital....23 Ag 44
Bird & Son, Inc., F.T.C. complaint dismissed....26 Jy 56
Birdsboro Steel Foundry & Machine Co., public stock offer, history....5 Jy 48
Birmingham, Bishop of, debates on broadening divorce grounds....12 Jy 20
Birmingham *Post*, sued for libel....5 Jy 50
Birth control, Sanger lobbyists demobilized, 12 Jy 47; Matsner injection method, 13 S 34
Bishop, Mrs. Josie, radium found on land..9 Ag 22
Black, Hugo L., Alabama opposition to, possible Supreme Court appointment, petition for cotton crop control, 16 Ag 7; called anarchist by Cox, 23 Ag 11; Supreme Court nomination, career, 23 Ag 13; appointment confirmed by Senate, 30 Ag 15; newspaper reports on Klan membership, 20 S 13; to return to U. S., Klan scandal reviewed (p), 27 S 10
Black, Loring, sugar lobby (p)....16 Ag 9
Blackett, Hill, entertains Landon and Knox....2 Ag 26
Blair, Dr. William Reid, N. Y. Zoo gets rare okapi....16 Ag 38
Blake, Robert Pierpont, resigns as director of Harvard Library....12 Jy 55
Block, Paul, buys Pittsburgh *Post Gazette* (p)....27 S 48
Blony bubble gum, Gum, Inc., business discussed....13 S 60
Bloom, Sol, and celebration of anniversary of Constitution, career (p)....19 Jy 11
Blower, Thomas, swims English Channel.16 Ag 25
Blowers, Mrs. E. D., and mouse breeding (p)....19 Jy 50
Blum, Leon, new Vice-Premier and Minister of State, 5 Jy 17; refuses to read policy of Chautemps' cabinet, reason for resignation, 12 Jy 21; *Marriage* reviewed (p), 12 Jy 78; speech on action for Socialist reforms, re-elected Leader of House, 26 Jy 16; caricatured on tongues of shoes exhibited at Paris Exposition, 9 Ag 17
Blum, René, to finance Massine ballet....30 Ag 26
Bodine, Thomas Vaughn, funeral held in office....9 Ag 55
Boettiger, John, saw Pegler's column before printing (L), 6 S 4; announces Roosevelt's cross-country trip, 6 S 11
Boettiger, Mrs. John, flayed by Pegler in own paper....23 Ag 46
Bohle, Ernst Wilhelm, speech at Congress of Germans Abroad....6 S 17
Boise, Idaho, firemen refuse to fight fire because of boundary limitations....20 S 12
Bok, Edward, and *Ladies' Home Journal* syphilis crusade (p)....19 Jy 40
Bonbright, William Prescott II, married...6 S 13
Bonds, Foreign Bondholders Protective Council annual report, 12 Jy 60; Smythe Inc. business with forgotten or extinct securities, 2 Ag 45; prices down, Federal Reserve reduces discount rate, 30 Ag 51
Bone, Homer Truett, lobbies for Natl. Cancer Institute (p)....16 Ag 30
Bonelli, Richard, mentioned....6 S 46
Bonfils, Helen, mentioned (p)....5 Jy 32
Bonnet, Georges, returns to France as Finance Minister (p), 5 Jy 17; in France, new Finance Minister, disapproves Blum's policies, emergency bill, 12 Jy 22; cuts French expenditures, cartoon, 2 Ag 17

Books (reviewed)

Advancing Front of Science....27 S 22
Algebra for Parents....23 Ag 28
And So—Victoria....2 Ag 59
Animal Treasure....13 S 48
Annointed....2 Ag 59
Astrophel....6 S 101
Bed of Neuroses....20 S 70
Brynhild or the Show of Things....13 S 61
Cathedral Close....19 Jy 66
Children of Strangers....12 Jy 78
Citadel....13 S 62
Claude....6 S 103
Conversation at Midnight....26 Jy 69
Death in Dublin....27 S 69
Deep Soundings....19 Jy 66
Edge of Taos Desert....20 S 70
Edward Gibbon....9 Ag 71
Etiquette....20 S 46
Europa in Limbo....27 S 69
Ferment....12 Jy 78
Filibuster....6 S 101
First Rebel....26 Jy 69
400 Million Customers....30 Ag 63
From Galileo to Cosmic Rays....27 S 26
Goncourt Journals....13 S 61
Good Society....27 S 45
Guggenheims....23 Ag 71
House in Antigua....27 S 71
How to Lose Friends and Alienate People....20 S 70
Japanese Lady in Europe....19 Jy 66
King John of Jingalo....26 Jy 70
Lena....9 Ag 71
Let Your Mind Alone....20 S 70
Little Book of Charades....2 Ag 60
Little Children....23 Ag 71
Little Night Music....27 S 40
Mankind United....20 S 13
Marriage....12 Jy 78
Museum....30 Ag 62
My War with the United States....5 Jy 54
Northwest Passage....5 Jy 54
One Life, One Kopeck....16 Ag 63
Outposts of Science....27 S 24
Recapture the Moon....9 Ag 72
Return of Kai Lung....6 S 102
Savage Hits Back....20 S 20
Scholarship and Democracy....27 S 34
Seamen's Handbook for Shore Leave...26 Jy 15
Seven Who Fled....30 Ag 62
Sing a Song of Safety....23 Ag 37
Sister of the Road....12 Jy 79
Song of the World....23 Ag 71
Song on Your Bugles....16 Ag 63
Their Eyes Were Watching God....20 S 71
These Low Grounds....20 S 71
Trojan Ending....16 Ag 63
Wild Animal World....20 S 64
Booth, Ernest C., freed, career....6 S 71
Booze, Mr. & Mrs. Eugene P., and Mound Bayou celebration (p)....26 Jy 14
Borah, William E., debate on Supreme Court vacancy (p)....16 Ag 11
Borglum, Gutzon, leaves Texas (p), 9 Ag 52; Mt. Rushmore Lincoln memorial unveiled, 27 S 29
Bourbon, House of, necklace auctioned..12 Jy 36
Bowels, report on breathing....27 S 44
Bowman, Jacob Warren, Gum, Inc., business discussed (p)....13 S 60
Boxing, Louis *v.* Braddock, 5 Jy 22; Louis *v.* Farr, 6 S 77; dispute over broadcasting rights, 6 S 85
Boy Scouts of Amer., Natl. Jamboree, leaders, membership, activities (c), 12 Jy 15; TIME report praised by Adler and Odets (L), 2 Ag 2
Braddock, James J., defeated by Louis....5 Jy 22
Bradley, Thomas, and Hupp Motor Car Co., career (p)....9 Ag 58
Bradna, Olympe, in *Souls at Sea*, sketch, 23 Ag 50; correction (L), 13 S 2
Brains, collection at Brain Research Institute of Georgetown U....27 S 44
Bramah, Ernest, *Return of Kai Lung* reviewed....6 S 102
Brandeis, Louis D., grandchildren start newspaper....16 Ag 58

Brazil

Coffee, bumper crop....12 Jy 25
U. S. Govt., permission to buy gold with paper, 26 Jy 20; warship renting service proposed, 16 Ag 8
Breckenridge, Mrs. John D., divorced....16 Ag 42
Brennan, Fitzgerald & Sinks Cafeterias, injunction against strikers....9 Ag 12
Bridges, Harry, and CIO drive on maritime industry, career (p), (c), 19 Jy 12; TIME report praised, flayed (L), 9 Ag 2; row with Beck over San Francisco warehousemen, 20 S 10
Bridges, Mrs. Harry, fall from window described (L)....23 Ag 2
Bridges, William, *Wild Animal World* reviewed....20 S 64
Briffault, Robert, *Europa in Limbo* reviewed, career (p)....27 S 69
Briggs Manufacturing Co., proposed merger with Motor Products Corp. dropped....2 Ag 51
Brill, Dr. Abraham A., on sex crimes (p).23 Ag 42
British Assn. for the Advancement of Science, meeting, reports, 13 S 44; concludes session, reports, 20 S 43
British-Israel Movement, member refuses to make will, beliefs....20 S 52
Brooke, Robert Edward, and Birdsboro Steel Foundry & Machine Co....5 Jy 48
Brookings Institution, Rockefeller Foundation endowment....6 S 69
Brooklyn *Eagle*, strike, 20 S 45; strike continues, 27 S 49
Brooks, Mrs. Gorham, and Berkshire Festival....16 Ag 20
Brotherhood of Sleeping Car Porters, contract with Pullman Co....20 S 10
Broun, Heywood, denies Green's attack of Communism, wife (p), 2 Ag 21; to write for *New Republic*, 20 S 45
Brown, Francis Shunk, and Snellenburg hearings on misstatement of funds (p).16 Ag 54
Brown, Godfrey Kilner, sets new record (p)....26 Jy 47
Brown, William Adams, at World Conference on Church & State (p)....26 Jy 49
Bryan, William Jennings, was a hearty eater (L)....26 Jy 2
Buchanan, Scott, new dean of St. John's College....19 Jy 35
Budge, Donald, wins Wimbledon matches, career, 12 Jy 40; wins Davis Cup, 2 Ag 36; wins Newport Casino invitation tournament, 30 Ag 47; to play in U. S. Singles Championship (p), 13 S 20; wins U. S. Singles Championship, 20 S 25
Buffalo, N. Y., warehousemen strike....9 Ag 12
Buick Motors, dispute over broadcasting rights for Louis-Farr fight....6 S 85
Bumstead, Alfred H., compass discussed (L)....9 Ag 2
Bunker, Ellsworth, sugar lobby....16 Ag 9
Burial, at sea, French Line sued for....5 Jy 48
Burke, Edward R., denounced by Guffey, answer....30 Ag 13
Burlap, prices, uses....19 Jy 58
Burlington Mills, stock issue....5 Jy 45
Burnett, D. Frederick, rulings for saloons and liquor control (p)....23 Ag 14
Burnett, Vivian, death, career....2 Ag 42
Burrell, George Arthur, new vice president of Atlantic States Gas....16 Ag 42

Business Week, survey on surplus profits tax .....5 Jy 45
Butler, Ellis Parker, death.....20 S 53
Butler, Smedley, speech at Veterans of Foreign Wars encampment (p).....13 S 12
Byrd, Harry F., introduces bill to reimburse ham manufacturer for failure to deliver during strikes, 9 Ag 12; amendments to Housing Bill, 16 Ag 10
Byrd, Richard E., cornerstone for monument in honor of.....12 Jy 48

C

Caballero, Francisco Largo, to stump in opposition to Negrin Government (p)..23 Ag 18
Cadbury, Barrow, at World Conference of Friends (p) .....13 S 39
Caesar, Irving, writes safety songs for children, sketch (p).....23 Ag 37
Caffery, Jefferson, new Ambassador to Brazil .....12 Jy 13
Cain, slaying of Abel justified by scientist.20 S 44
Calder, Alexander, Union Bag & Paper stock split, career (p).....27 S 57
Calder, Dr. William Alexander, report on variability of Seventh Pleiad.....26 Jy 40
Caldwell, Garnett Quims, death in plane crash .....16 Ag 48
California, new law for demanding changing of judges before law suit, 30 Ag 26; lawyer asks new judge under new law, 6 S 85
California Packing Corp., removal of canned goods causes tieup of warehousemen .....20 S 10
California, U. of, Rockefeller Foundation endowment .....6 S 70
Camrose, Lord, buys London *Morning Post*.9 Ag 53

Canada

Ontario, conditions under Hepburn, contest for Premiership (c).....20 S 16
Stockmarket, prices fall, commentators barred from radio.....20 S 55
Cancer, research fund to Yale, other institutes and endowments, 5 Jy 35; Parran asks Congress for research funds, 19 Jy 51; government funds appropriated for research institute, 16 Ag 30
Canterbury, Archbishop of, at World Conference of Church & State, 26 Jy 49; celebrates Communion at St. Mary's for "anyone," 2 Ag 26; has a sense of humor, does not dislike Americans (L), 9 Ag 4
Cantor, Eddie, technicians killed during filming of *Ali Baba Goes to Town* (p)....6 S 61
Canyon, being formed on Idaho farm....23 Ag 26
Capone, Al, tax lien against wife, 26 Jy 21; government claim against settled, 20 S 53
Capra, Frank, arrives in U. S., suffering from hives .....5 Jy 51
Cardenas, Lazaro, re-elected, 19 Jy 20; promises to break up henequen estates for peasants, 16 Ag 18; opens Congress, speech on state of nation (p), 13 S 19
Cargill Grain Co., and bumper corn crop..27 S 60
Carillon, installed at Alfred U., tunes, technique, collections .....27 S 41
Carmel-San Simeon Highway, opened, discussed .....5 Jy 29
Carnaggio, Joseph N., long distance taxi trip (p) .....5 Jy 26
Carnegie Foundation, to be asked for funds for dental research.....26 Jy 30
Carol, King, visits Queen Mary, buys yacht *Nahlin* .....2 Ag 19
Carr, Charlotte, new director of E.R.B...26 Jy 66
Carr, Wilbur L., appointed Minister to Czechoslovakia .....12 Jy 13
Carrel, Dr. Alexis, visited by Lindbergh.12 Jy 48
Carroll, Frank Gray, wins Grand Amer. Handicap .....6 S 80
Cartoon, on Bonnet.....2 Ag 17
Carver, George Washington, fund raising campaign for laboratory in honor of....13 S 43
Castration, advised for sex criminals....23 Ag 44
Catholic U. of Amer., starts school of social science .....20 S 49
Cats, woman gives up social activities for time to feed strays, 9 Ag 55; habits discussed at veterinarians convention, 30 Ag 60
Cedillo, Saturnino, resigns, political activities (p) .....30 Ag 22
Cement Institute, accused of unfair price maintenance .....12 Jy 59
Center Groton, Conn., two teachers teach one class .....20 S 48
Central City Opera House, *Doll's House* performed in .....26 Jy 37
Century of Progress Exposition, closes books, sued by Chicago for use of water.13 S 13
Chamberlain, Neville, on *Leipzig* incident, 5 Jy 14; *Sunday Referee* report on bossing of cabinet, 5 Jy 16
Chameleons, sale of causes problem to celery growers .....12 Jy 33
Chang Tsu-chung, new mayor of Peiping.9 Ag 20
Chapin, Roy Dikeman, estate.....9 Ag 67
Chaplin, Charles, tennis team with Perry defeats Marx and Vines, 19 Jy 26; to play straight comic speaking role, 27 S 32
Chapman Chinchillas Inc., discussed.....19 Jy 50
Chatham Chatter, TIME report praised (L).13 S 6
Chatsworth Wreck, memorial services on anniversary (p) .....23 Ag 21
Chautemps, Camille, cabinet, career (p), 5 Jy 17; receives vote of confidence, franc drops, 12 Jy 21
Cherkassov, Nikolai, in *Baltic Deputy* (p).13 S 32
Chesapeake Corp., new company formed, merges with Alleghany Corp.....19 Jy 54
Chevrolet, 13 millionth car, 19 Jy 53; sponsors Soap Box Derby, 23 Ag 36
Chewing-gum, Gum, Inc., business discussed .....13 S 60
Chi Tseng-mou, appointed successor to Yin Ju-keng .....9 Ag 20
Chiang Kai-shek, on Sino-Japanese relations, 26 Jy 20; calls upon nation to mobilize, 9 Ag 20; plans for fighting, war lords pledge assistance, 16 Ag 18
Chiang Kai-shek, Mme., on China's bombing of Internatl. Settlement.....23 Ag 20
Chiari, Rodolfo, death.....30 Ag 38
Chicago, Charter Jubilee Art Show discussed, 23 Ag 54; infantile paralysis epidemic keeps schools closed, children raid school, 13 S 22; schools remain closed, lessons broadcast over radio, 27 S 35
Chicago *Daily Times*, article on Mayo Clinic, 16 Ag 32; report on Nazi organization in America, 20 S 45
Chicago *Evening American*, fishing contest to boost circulation.....9 Ag 44
Chicago *Herald & Examiner*, and Irwin surrender .....5 Jy 11
Chicago Pneumatic Tool, public stock offer .....2 Ag 45
Chicago Rivet & Machine Co., public stock offer .....2 Ag 45
Chicken, causes row in subway.....30 Ag 39
Childbearing, difficulties caused by athletics, no greater number in 1700's than today, 19 Jy 51; baby removed after death of mother, 16 Ag 31
Child marriage, girl sues father for incest, child bride sent back to husband.....12 Jy 44
Childs Co., opens The Host, Inc., business discussed .....6 S 96
Childs, Starling Winston, cancer research fund in memory of wife.....5 Jy 35

China

Communists, peace with government....20 S 14
Gold, deal with U. S.....19 Jy 10
Railroads, five year building plan, Kung's activities, U. S. order.....12 Jy 68
Russia, treaty with.....6 S 19
Typhoon, in Hongkong.....13 S 17

China-Japan

Fighting in North China, Japanese apology demanded, 19 Jy 20; Japanese troops arrive at Tientsin, apologies rumored, "verbal truce," background of war (c), 26 Jy 19; Japanese troops trapped inside of Peiping gates, 2 Ag 20; U. S. flags made in Japan, U. S. ships ordered to move, Peace Preservation Corps fight Japanese with Japanese weapons, bombardment of Tientsen and Paoting, Chiang Tsu-chung in charge of Peiping, 9 Ag 20; Japanese ordered to evacuate Hankow, take possession of Peiping, geisha girls raise money for war, merchant suicide leaves insurance to army, Chinese war lords pledge assistance to Chiang, Chiang's plans, 16 Ag 18; Internatl. Settlement at Shanghai bombed by Chinese, U. S. and British ships sent, Russia sends extra guards to Peiping, Japanese evacuate Nanking, 23 Ag 19; Japanese Navy flagship *Idumo* in Shanghai, warships in Whangpoo River, army arrives, bonds drop, Palace Hotel, Great World Amusement Palace, U. S. ship *Augusta*, Ward Road jail, Nanking department stores bombed, U. S. sailor killed, Shanghai battles, prisoners evacuated from jail, China's air superiority (c), 30 Ag 18; Japan to ship entire army to China, blockade of coast bomb Shanghai and U. S. ship, take Nankow Pass, shoot British Ambassador, Chinese treaty with Russia, 6 S 17; Japanese mutinies, generals killed, control Nankow Pass, Peiping-Kalgan railroad, note on injuries to British Ambassador, set up South Chahar Autonomous Govt., Shanghai successfully defended, U. S.-Britain proposal for protection of foreigners, Soviet air line established, 13 S 16; newsreel on war in Shanghai, 13 S 33; effect of war on drugs, stock market, gold shipments to U. S., U. S. investments, shipping, imports, exports, 13 S 56; Koo appeals to League, Japanese capture Machang, reasons behind invasion, Chinese make peace with Communists, cholera epidemic, 20 S 14; Chochow falls, Chinese warning to world shipping, attempts to break Japanese blockade of coast, refugees suffering from diseases, cholera epidemic, cable wires reported cut again, Japanese complain of foreign "racket" mortgaging Chinese plants, workers at Internatl. Settlement Flour Mills strike, Cathay Hotel to reopen, Park Hotel burns, marines refuse to rescue piano, British merchantmen forced to submit to Japanese search, 27 S 14
China Medical Board, Inc., Rockefeller Foundation endowment .....6 S 69
China Natl. Aviation Corp., U. S. personnel returns to U. S.....13 S 56
Chinchillas, breeding in St. Louis (p).....19 Jy 50
Chowchow, kills woman.....13 S 48
Christian Herald, report on church attendance, 12 Jy 33; statistics on church attendance criticized, 20 S 50
Chrysler Corp., earnings report.....2 Ag 46
Chu Teh, Communist army to support government, sketch .....20 S 14
Church League for Industrial Democracy, convention program criticized by Bishop Manning .....20 S 49
Churches, statistics on attendance, summer slack, moth-ball solution, 12 Jy 33; sells ordination certificates, charter revoked, 2 Ag 26; attendance advertisements sponsored by merchants, 6 S 29; statistics on church attendance criticized, 20 S 50
Churchill, Winston, and debate on partitioning of Palestine.....2 Ag 16
Cianetti, Tullio, confers with Ley on labor, sketch (p).....19 Jy 18
Ciano, Count Galeazzo, confers with Drummond .....16 Ag 14
Cicognani, Amleto Giovanni, and Archbishop Mooney (p).....16 Ag 43

Cinema (reviewed)

Another Dawn .....5 Jy 20
Artists & Models.....16 Ag 36
Bad Guy .....6 S 62
Baltic Deputy .....13 S 32
Broadway Melody of 1938.....30 Ag 23
Confession .....30 Ag 24
Dead End .....6 S 61
Easy Living .....19 Jy 44
Emperor's Candlesticks .....19 Jy 44
Ever Since Eve.....5 Jy 20
Exclusive .....26 Jy 26
Firefly .....23 Ag 50
Gangway .....30 Ag 23
High, Wide and Handsome.....2 Ag 34
King Solomon's Mines.....12 Jy 32
Knight Without Armor.....19 Jy 45
Life of Emile Zola.....16 Ag 34
Love Under Fire.....6 S 62
Lower Depths .....20 S 30
Make a Wish.....6 S 64
Mayerling .....20 S 29
New Faces of 1937.....12 Jy 30
100 Men & A Girl.....20 S 29
Ourselves Alone .....9 Ag 34
Prisoner of Zenda.....13 S 32
San Quentin .....16 Ag 37
Saratoga .....2 Ag 33
Singing Marine .....12 Jy 32
Something to Sing About.....27 S 36
Souls at Sea.....23 Ag 49
Spanish Earth .....23 Ag 48
Stella Dallas .....9 Ag 36
That Certain Woman.....27 S 36
They Won't Forget.....26 Jy 22
Toast of New York.....2 Ag 34
Topper .....26 Jy 24
Vogues of 1938.....30 Ag 23
You Can't Beat Love.....5 Jy 20
You Can't Have Everything.....16 Ag 35
Wee Willie Winkie.....19 Jy 44
Wife, Doctor and Nurse.....27 S 36
Cinema industry, FORTUNE Survey on, 5 Jy 20; educational films reviewed, sponsors, to be tested in schools, 9 Ag 26; Institute of Human Relations opinions on influence on public, 13 S 32
City of Baltimore, burns.....9 Ag 22
Civil War, number of soldiers on both sides questioned (L) .....30 Ag 8
Clark, Anne Lindsay, engaged.....20 S 9
Clark, Joshua Reuben, Jr., annual report of Foreign Bondholders Protective Council, 12 Jy 60; and Foreign Bondholders Protective Council, sketch, 2 Ag 50
Cleft palates, new plate made for covering .....26 Jy 28
Clover Fork Coal Co., complaint against for indecent exhibitions.....2 Ag 12
Coal, gasoline produced from, board recommended to keep track of sociological developments .....26 Jy 39
Cobb, Frank I., and Lippmann (p).....27 S 46
Codona, Alfredo, shoots wife, suicide.....9 Ag 67
Cogswell, Mrs. William B., endowment to Kensselaer .....2 Ag 23
Colds, sulfanilamide as cure.....30 Ag 61
Cole, David, and Silk & Rayon Mfrs. Assn. .....23 Ag 12
Colgate-Palmolive-Peet Co., Durkin biography on Gang Busters program protested .....30 Ag 25
College graduates, employment chances improved .....5 Jy 52
College kudos, Amherst College, Brown U., U. of Rochester, Smith College, Williams College .....5 Jy 52
Colleges, Johnston's suggestions for ending waste of education, 27 S 34; labor schools mentioned, 27 S 34
Collins, Michael, book about reviewed (p).27 S 69
Collins, Warren E., Inc., respirator discussed .....13 S 36
Colombo, Louis J., conducts Ford Motor Co. hearing on Frankensteen beating, 26 Jy 13; objections overruled in Ford Motor hearings, 9 Ag 13
Colony, Rev. David Carl, and anti-Communist-Fascist oath, career.....9 Ag 32
Columbia Broadcasting System, radio plays discussed .....30 Ag 24
Comet, new one discovered by Finsler....2 Ag 22
Commercial Artists & Designers Union, strike in Fleischer studios.....20 S 32
Commercial & Financial Chronicle, on corporate financing .....2 Ag 45
Committee for Industrial Organization, drive on Federal employes and maritime workers, 19 Jy 12; and Wages and Hours Bill, 9 Ag 11; longshoremen refuse to join, 16 Ag 9; Amer. Federation of Teachers debates on joining, 6 S 66; Natl. Electric Products Corp. election, 13 S 11; Canadian political campaign, 20 S 17
Commonwealth College, Williams new director, discussed .....23 Ag 30
Communism, minister sponsors young people's oath against.....9 Ag 32
Compass, invented by Bumstead for Byrd (L) .....9 Ag 2
Conan Doyle, Denis P. S., refutes Dunninger's message from father (L)..19 Jy 6
Concerts, summer season opens, 5 Jy 31; summer concerts at Ravinia Park, Atlantic City, Detroit, St. Louis, Essex County, 12 Jy 57

Conditioning, Russian attempts to make stratosphere pilots .....19 Jy 30
Confederate soldiers, number in Civil War questioned (L).....30 Ag 8

Congress

Adjournment, date predicted by O'Connor, 19 Jy 11; work done and not done, 30 Ag 13
Army Housing Bill, signed.....6 S 11
Bone-Bulwinkle Bill, passed, signed....16 Ag 30
Child Labor Amendment, Vandenberg amendments proposed .....5 Jy 8
Civil Liberties Committee, investigation of Republic Steel Memorial Day riots, 12 Jy 17; appropriation asked, report on Republic Steel riots, 2 Ag 11
Conservation Bill, postponed until next session .....30 Ag 13
Cotton Crop Control Bill, postponed until next session.....30 Ag 13
Crosser Railroad Retirement Bill, passed by House and Senate.....5 Jy 8
Deficiency Bill, Third, presented to House, 23 Ag 12; passed by Senate, 30 Ag 14
Economy Act of 1933, repeal of married govt. employes clause passed by Senate .....2 Ag 10
Farmers, President's veto on reduced interest rates overridden.....2 Ag 10
Federal Court Jurors, bill restoring wage cut passed by Senate.....16 Ag 8
Federal Land Banks, loans, vetoed by Roosevelt, 19 Jy 9; President's veto overridden, 2 Ag 10;
Helium Bill, passed by Senate, 23 Ag 10; 30 Ag 14
Jones Sugar Bill, see Sugar Bill
Lynching Bill, debated, to be considered next session .....23 Ag 10
Married Govt. employes, repeal of anti-marriage clause in Economy Bill passed by House, 19 Jy 15; repeal of Economy Act clause passed by Senate, 2 Ag 10
Medicine, socialized, Lewis proposes bill for .....9 Ag 37
Miller-Tydings Bill, and D. C. additional taxes, signed.....30 Ag 11
Neutrality Act, problem caused by China and Japan.....30 Ag 11
Nuisance taxes, extension bill passed by Senate .....5 Jy 8
Pensions, to dependents of World War soldiers passed by House.....16 Ag 8
Philippine Workers, immigration into Hawaii, bill vetoed.....6 S 11
Pittman-Robertson Bill, passed, signed..13 S 48
Presidential third terms, resolution against proposed by Fish.....16 Ag 7
President's assistants, bill providing six passed by House, 9 Ag 9; bill postponed until next session, 30 Ag 13
Railroads, freight car limitations bill passed by Senate.....9 Ag 21
Relief Bill, passed by Senate.....5 Jy 8
Reorganization Bill, passed by House, 23 Ag 11; postponed until next session, 30 Ag 13
Reynolds Bill, passed by Senate.....23 Ag 11
Rivers and Harbors, appropriation bill signed .....6 S 11
Robinson-Patman Act, and F.T.C. restraining orders .....26 Jy 58
Senators, editorial on overtaxing health, disregarding doctor's orders.....26 Jy 45
Stolen Animals, transportation in interstate commerce as Federal offense, bill vetoed .....6 S 11
Sugar Bill, lobby for, debates, passed by Senate, 16 Ag 9; 23 Ag 11; 30 Ag 14; signed, 13 S 9
Supreme Court, see Supreme Court under U. S. Govt.
Tax Evasions Bill, passed by House, 23 Ag 11; provisions, passed, passage objected to by Schwellenbach, 30 Ag 14; signed, 6 S 11
Unemployment, bill for census passed by Senate, 16 Ag 8; 30 Ag 14; signed, 6 S 11
Wages & Hours Bill, debated, Green's comments, passed by House, 9 Ag 10; held up by House Rules Committee, 23 Ag 11; postponed until next session, 30 Ag 13
Wagner Housing Bill, provisions, debates, passed by Senate, 16 Ag 10; 30 Ag 14; signed, 13 S 10
Wagner Labor Relations Act, Vandenberg amendments proposed.....5 Jy 8
Congress on Education & Peace, discussed.16 Ag 41
Conservation, Pittman-Robertson Federal-Aid-to-Wildlife Bill passed.....13 S 48
Consumer Distribution Corp., and Greenbelt .....13 S 10
Container Corp., earnings report.....2 Ag 48
Conte di Savoia, crew wins lifeboat race..20 S 26
Cook, Robert Carter, report on heredity of ears .....6 S 36
Coolerator Co., F.T.C. cease and desist order against .....26 Jy 56
Coolidge, Dr. William David, speaks to Congress of Radiology.....27 S 43
Cooper, Gary, daughter born.....27 S 50
Cooper, Hugh Lincoln, death.....5 Jy 56
Copeland, Royal S., on Robinson's death, 26 Jy 11; Tammany nomination for Mayor, career (p), 2 Ag 13; defeated in mayoralty primary, 27 S 13
Coppini, Pompeo, awarded contract for Alamo Cenotaph .....9 Ag 52
Corbit, Dr. John, removes baby from dead mother .....16 Ag 31
Corby, Alan, *Deep Soundings* reviewed...19 Jy 66
Cord Corp., Cord sells holdings.....16 Ag 51
Cord, Errett Lobban, and Bickell's passport, 9 Ag 48; SEC accusations, sells Cord Corp., career (p), 16 Ag 51
Corn, bumper crop discussed.....27 S 58
Cornell, Katharine, dog "Flush" dies....12 Jy 71
Corominas, Juan, at Inter-Parliamentary Union Conference .....13 S 14
Coronation Scot (train), engineer decorated by King George (p)..... .....19 Jy 17
Coronet, see Esquire-Coronet, Inc.....20 S 60
Corpse, woman lives with body of husband for eleven months.....20 S 52
Correll, Charles, married.....20 S 53
Corser, David, death.....6 S 72
Coryell, Levi L., Sr., aid to blind (L)....12 Jy 4
Costa Rica, Jews, land purchased for community .....23 Ag 17
Cot, Pierre, criticized for Istres-Damascus flight (p) .....30 Ag 30
Cotton, statistics on crops, exports, textile mills production comeback, 26 Jy 55; highest yield in history, petitions for control, 16 Ag 7; crop control loans promised by Roosevelt, 23 Ag 9; crop control bill postponed until next session, 30 Ag 13; labor shortage for crop picking, pickers forced to work, 27 S 11; bumper crop, market prices discussed, 27 S 60
Cotton, Henry, wins British Open Championship, defeats Shute as world champion, career (p).....19 Jy 32
Cotton picker, board to keep track of sociological developments recommended.26 Jy 39
Coubertin, Baron, death.....13 S 47
Country Home, Petrie wins rural correspondent prize .....26 Jy 42
Covadonga, Count of, married, 12 Jy 70; sued for divorce, 6 S 71
Coward, Noel, advice to young playwrights.20 S 36
Cows, killed by owner as protest against tuberculin test, 12 Jy 45; one gives birth to sextuplets (p), 27 S 21
Cox, Edward Eugene, calls Black anarchist (p), 23 Ag 11; nickname, oddities (L), 20 S 2
Cox, James R., on interview with Pope....6 S 32
Coy, Wayne, and McNutt.....6 S 16
Credit Union Movement, founders (L)..12 Jy 6
Crew, Dr. F. A. E., report on sex and age.20 S 43

Crew Racing

Harvard-Yale Regatta, won by Harvard.5 Jy 22
Intercollegiate Regatta, won by U. of Washington .....5 Jy 22
Royal Henley Regatta, Thames Challenge Cup won by Tabor Academy..12 Jy 41
Crocker, Edwin Bryant, undiscovered art found in collection.....30 Ag 34
Cromwell, James Henry, praises Fascism.16 Ag 60
Cronin, A. J., *The Citadel*, reviewed, career .....13 S 62
Cronkhite, Minton, model railroad.....13 S 24
Crosley, Powel, Jr., balance sheet for radio station WLW demanded by FCC.30 Ag 14
Crosley Radio Corp., Michelson to work for .....9 Ag 14
Crow, Carl, *400 Million Customers* reviewed .....30 Ag 63
Crozier, Frank Percy, death.....13 S 47
Cunningham, Glenn, wins AAU 1,500-metre race .....12 Jy 41
Cunningham, James, Georgia demands extradition .....16 Ag 28
Curley, Jack, death.....19 Jy 43
Curry, Charles, and chinchilla breeding..19 Jy 50
Curry, John, and N.Y.C. mayoralty contest .....2 Ag 12
Curtiss-Wright Corp., new propeller designs, Army order.....6 S 42
Cutting, Bronson, estate.....6 S 72

Czechoslovakia

Foreign Ministers, confer with ministers from Yugoslavia and Rumania.....13 S 14
Portugal, cancellation of order for armaments, diplomatic relations broken off .....30 Ag 17

D

Dahl, Harold, captured by Spanish rebels, report on aerial tactics of loyalists (p)..2 Ag 19
Dalhousie U., Rockefeller Foundation endowment .....6 S 69
Dallal, Cyril George, sings Mass in Old Syrian, to get statistics on Syrian Catholics, career (p).....20 S 49
Dalton, John E., sugar lobby.....16 Ag 9
Dalziel, John Sanderson, death.....30 Ag 38
Damaskinos Demessianos, R. Rev., consecrated Bishop, career (p).....30 Ag 57
Dancing, Big Apple discussed.....13 S 37
Daniels, Josephus, warns Mexico against interfering with U. S. ore interests, 13 S 19; protests new Mexican tax (p), 27 S 64
Danilin, Sergei, transpacific flight (p)...26 Jy 34
d'Annunzio, Gabriele, ill.....26 Jy 21
Dapples, Dr. Louis, death.....16 Ag 42
Darbo, Erica, performs *Salome* at Lewisohn Stadium (p).....12 Jy 57
Dare, Virginia, anniversary celebration, Roosevelt's speech .....30 Ag 12
Darrow, Clarence, biblical quote corrected (L) .....26 Jy 4
Daugherty, James, murals discussed.....26 Jy 46
Davey, Martin Luther, injunction limiting picketing, protests, approvals.....5 Jy 10
David, Albert Augustus, comments on American baseball .....9 Ag 48
Davidson, Harold Francis, death.....9 Ag 67
Davies, Ambassador Joseph E., returns to Russia with wife, 5 Jy 18; and Russo-Japanese conciliation, 12 Jy 24; wife takes frozen foods to Germany, 30 Ag 40
Davis, Chester Charles, and Federal Reserve Board report (p).....5 Jy 45
Davis, Clyde Brion, *The Annointed* reviewed, career (p).....2 Ag 59
Davis, Ewin Lamar, and F.T.C., sketch (p) .....26 Jy 55
Davis, Howland S., new chairman of Exchange Committee on Business Conduct.12 Jy 69
Davis, James John, comments on apartment houses .....13 S 43
Davis, Jerome, debates on Amer. Federation of Teachers joining CIO.....6 S 66
Davis, Norman, confers with Roosevelt (p).27 S 9
Davis, Dr. Roy Tasco, new director of Natl. Park Seminary, career (p), 2 Ag 23; correction (L), 6 S 4
Davison, Frederick Trubee, Jr., death....20 S 53
Dawes, Henry Laurens, theory on purchase of Alaska.....23 Ag 15
Dawes, Henry May, and Pure Oil Co., sketch (p) .....23 Ag 57
Dawson, Geoffrey, "Letters to the Editor" column in London *Times* discussed (p) .....30 Ag 35
Dawson, Lord of Penn, debates on broadening divorce grounds.....12 Jy 20
Daytona Beach Airport, Eastern Airliner crashes .....23 Ag 22
Deaf-mutes, convention, difficulties, outstanding mutes, protests, vote to continue sign language, 9 Ag 37; TIME report criticized (L), 23 Ag 6
Death, man dresses as to warn motorists (p) .....27 S 38
de Basil, Wassily, Massine leaves Ballet Russe, suit for rights to dances.....30 Ag 26
Dechert, Robert, mentioned.....26 Jy 58
Decker, Joseph Shelley, arrested for chaining Negro for debt.....6 S 15
de Cosimo, Piero, painting in Toledo Museum discussed .....27 S 29
Deer, Florida orders execution of those infected with ticks.....20 S 66
Deeter, Jasper, and Hedgerow Theatre, sketch (p) .....5 Jy 34
de Gandt, Jean, coverage of Spanish war..6 S 58
de Goncourt, Edmond & Jules, *Goncourt Journals* reviewed (p).....13 S 61
de Horthy, Nicolas, ill.....30 Ag 40
de Kruif, Paul, article on Synhilis in *Ladies' Home Journal*.....19 Jy 40
de Llano, Queipo, threatens France, 30 Ag 22; correction (L), 20 S 2
de la Vega, Gonzales, new formula for keeping fresco plaster fresh.....20 S 20
de Laveleye, Victor, resigns as Belgian Minister of Justice.....26 Jy 16
Delta Burial Corp., advertisement.....26 Jy 14
de Madariaga y Roio, Salvador, appeals for Spanish truce.....26 Jy 17
Democratic Party, Young testifies to purchase of 60 campaign books, 16 Ag 12; Senator's harmony dinner, 23 Ag 9
Dempsey, Jack, father in fist fight, télegram .....26 Jy 21
Denhardt, Henry H., killed by Mrs. Taylor's brothers .....27 S 13
Dennett, Tyler, resigns from Williams College .....26 Jy 51
Dennis, Lindley Hoag, education lobby criticized by Roosevelt.....23 Ag 32
Denny, Harold, report on Russia (p), 5 Jy 18; uncensored reports on Russia (p), 27 S 18
Dentists, convention, research funds to be asked, loans to members, stricken by disaster, protests against advertising, 26 Jy 30; advised to keep mouth charts for identification of patients, 9 Ag 38; arrested for traveling without license, 30 Ag 60; activities in Northwestern Australia (L), 27 S 4
Denver, Colo., debates over Ronnebeck Memorial, 2 Ag 30; installs parking meters, 6 S 44
Denver *Rocky Mountain News*, prints transcript of microphone reports on governor .....20 S 12
de Souza Costa, Arthur, and foreign bondholders .....12 Jy 62
Detroit, gasoline price war.....30 Ag 55
Detroit Symphony, free summer concert season opens .....12 Jy 57
de Valera, Eamon, and Constitution election, 12 Jy 23; re-elected for third term, 2 Ag 18
de Vries, Mrs. Carla, strike in husband's dairy .....9 Ag 12
Dewson, Mary Williams, appointed to Social Security Board.....30 Ag 11
Dibelius, Dr. Friedrich Otto, tried for accusing Kerrl of anti-Christian attack, acquitted .....16 Ag 16
Dickerson, Frederick E., microphone hidden in home, information made public .....20 S 12
Diederichs, Herman, Berry's telegram on death .....13 S 43
Dietrich, Dr. Otto, denounces freedom of press .....20 S 19
Dillon, J. B., report on bowels breathing..27 S 44
di Maggio, Joe, acts in cinema.....16 Ag 60
Dionne Quintuplets, ill with colds, 16 Ag 58; not allowed visitors, 30 Ag 40
District of Columbia, additional tax bill signed .....30 Ag 11
District of Columbia (ship), correction (L).12 Jy 6
Ditmars, Raymond Lee, *Wild Animal World* reviewed .....20 S 64
Divine, Father, follower writes to "Sezar" to pay back bill.....9 Ag 30
Divorce, amendments suggested to Protestant Episcopal Church.....19 Jy 60
Dix, Camp, silver fortress to be built at...6 S 13
Dodd, William E., praises TIME report on letter (L) .....19 Jy 2

Dogs, model on veterinarian's lawn causes row (p), 5 Jy 43; habits discussed at veterinarians' convention, 30 Ag 60; story of Owney the Post Office Dept. traveling dog (p), 6 S 74; chow-chow kills woman, 13 S 48
Doletsky, Jacob, accused of Fascist connections, missing (p)....19 Jy 19
Doll hospital, fire in....6 S 85
Dollar Line, fees for rescuing Shanghai refugees....13 S 59
Don Juan, Infante, Franco's candidate for king....26 Jy 17
Donnelley, Elliott, mentioned....13 S 24
Donoghue, Steve, to retire, career (p)....27 S 54
Dooling, James J., and N.Y.C. mayoralty contest, death....2 Ag 12
Dougherty, Dennis Cardinal, returns from papal audience....23 Ag 19
Douglas, William O., and investigation of Foreign Bondholders Protective Council....2 Ag 50
Dowell, E. H., accuses Lewis of accepting Communist funds....19 Jy 14
Dowell Inc., and acid testing (L)....2 Ag 4
Doyle, Jack, engaged....13 S 47
Drake, Dr. Beryl Gilbert, ordains boy minister....2 Ag 26
Dressen, Charles, loses contract with Cincinnati Reds....27 S 51
Drugs, prices affected by Sino-Japanese war....13 S 56
Drukman, Samuel, murder case, Hull sentenced to die....9 Ag 30
Drummond, Sir Eric, confers with Ciano.16 Ag 14
Duchin, Mrs. Eddy, death....9 Ag 67
Ducks, conservation appropriation bill passed, signed....13 S 48
Dudley, Ed, adverse comments on Ryder Cup matches....2 Ag 37
Duff Cooper, Alfred, on British failure to use warships in Spanish area (p)....2 Ag 17
Dufferin & Ava, Marquess of, on partitioning of Palestine (p)....2 Ag 16
Dunn, James Clement, appointed new adviser on political relations....2 Ag 9
Dunninger, Joseph, message from Conan Doyle refuted (L)....19 Jy 6
du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I., stock issue....5 Jy 45
du Pont family, spelling of name, TIME reference to clipping coupons criticized (L)....19 Jy 2
du Pont, Nicholas R., married, 20 S 53; wife complains of photographers (p), 27 S 31
du Pont, Richard Chichester, declared U. S. soaring champion (p)....19 Jy 47
du Pont, William, Jr., and Delaware Park racetrack....5 Jy 24
Duranty, Walter, picture confused with Hemingway's, given free subscription to TIME (L), 12 Jy 8; ill, 2 Ag 28; *One Life, One Kopeck* reviewed, 16 Ag 63
Durkin, Martin J., protests biography on Gang Busters program (p)....30 Ag 25
Duro-Test Corp., to make krypton lamps..12 Jy 54
Dutchess County Fair, visited by Roosevelt.13 S 9
Dyer, Albert, confesses to murder of three girls....12 Jy 19

E

Earhart, Amelia, missing, search for, 12 Jy 51; still missing, career (p), 19 Jy 45; search abandoned, 26 Jy 36; reward offered for, bracelets received by niece, 2 Ag 28; Fortean Society article on "murder" of, 27 S 28
Earle, George H., discontinues martial law, 5 Jy 10; endorses Roosevelt for third term, possible candidacy, labor activities, career (c), 5 Jy 12; speech to miners, denounces Communism, 12 Jy 19; avoids air accident, 19 Jy 26; accused by Wilson of having phone wires tapped, 2 Ag 12; press statement on presidential possibility, 6 S 16; flies in different plane from wife, 13 S 43
Earle, Mrs. George H., sketch (p), 5 Jy 13; gives earnings to charity, 19 Jy 26; TIME reference to nickname corrected (L), 9 Ag 2
Early, Stephen, salary raised....12 Jy 13
Ears, report on heredity....6 S 36
Earthquake, in Manila....30 Ag 16
Eastern Air Lines, plane crashes....23 Ag 21
Eastman Kodak Co., and educational films, 9 Ag 26; negotiating purchase of Rochester St. Patrick's Cathedral, 16 Ag 44
Eastman, Max, fight with Hemingway...23 Ag 66
Eastman, Mrs. Max, finishes murals in Negro church (p)....27 S 29
Eaton, James Murchie, and Amer. Export Lines (p)....30 Ag 30
Ebbutt, Norman, ordered out of Germany.23 Ag 16
Eccles, Eleanor May, married....13 S 47
Eckert, William H., correction (L)....19 Jy 4
Eclipse, Hayden Planetarium pictures of.23 Ag 28
Eden, Anthony, appeals to Italy to keep Bari station quiet about partitioning of Palestine, 19 Jy 16; Mussolini bars weekly for publishing remarks about, 9 Ag 15
Ederle, Gertrude, anniversary of channel swim....16 Ag 25
Edison, Charles, recites "Mary had a little lamb" in ceremony....12 Jy 48
Edison, Thomas A., instructions for storage battery consulted....6 S 34
Edison, William Leslie, death....23 Ag 53
Edward, Duke of Windsor, denies rushing father's funeral, 12 Jy 20; in Venice with wife, sees *Romeo & Juliet*, visit from Kents postponed, plans for social work, 16 Ag 13
Egypt, British relations discussed, 9 Ag 18; Parliament Hall, air-conditioned during ceremonies (L), 30 Ag 8
Ehrlich, Jacob Wilbur, asks new judge under new law....6 S 85
Einstein, Harry, see Parkyakarkus....12 Jy 30
Eldorado Gold Mines Ltd., mentioned....9 Ag 24
Electric bulbs, competition with krypton lamps....12 Jy 54
Electrical Research Products Inc., and educational films....9 Ag 26
Elder, Thomas Edwin, acquitted of attempted assault charge (p)....9 Ag 24
Elephant, "Babe" dies, career (p)....23 Ag 67
Elevators, statistics, engineering....19 Jy 53
Elitch's Gardens, discussed....5 Jy 32
Elizabeth, Queen, wears new crown, 12 Jy 21; birthday celebrated (p), 16 Ag 13
Elkton, Md., petition postponing marriage law....12 Jy 42
Ellis, Erl H., hides microphone in Ammons and Dickerson homes....20 S 12
El Salvador, withdraws from League of Nations, 23 Ag 16; Independence Day celebration, 27 S 19
Emerson Co., J. H., respirator discussed..13 S 36
Emery, John, married....13 S 47
Emmerich, Bob, Big Apple song....13 S 38
Emmet, Grenville, new Minister to Austria....19 Jy 9
Employment, improves for college graduates....5 Jy 52
Erik, Princess, married....26 Jy 66
Esquire-Coronet, Inc., stock offered to public....20 S 58
Essex County Symphony, summer season opens....12 Jy 57
Esso, trademark suit....19 Jy 53
Estes, Mrs. St. Louis, eleventh child born (p)....26 Jy 52
Evangelism, conference in Ocean Grove..30 Ag 56
Evans, Anne, debates over Denver memorial....2 Ag 30
Evans, Hiram Wesley, on Black's Klan affiliation....20 S 13
Evolution (magazine), TIME report praised, corrected, questioned, address of publication given (L)....26 Jy 4
Evolution, discussed at British Assn., for Advancement of Science meeting....13 S 44
Ewing, Dr. James, and cancer research (p).5 Jy 36
Extradition, demands for Montague and Cunningham....16 Ag 28
Eye, built for one-eyed child....19 Jy 51
Eyebrows, comments on plucking....30 Ag 36

F

Face on the Barroom Floor, recited in saloon by author....6 S 82
Fairfax, Beatrice, reading column advised to prevent suicides....6 S 54
Falgout, Freddie John, killed....30 Ag 20
Fall River Line, strike, business discontinued, history....2 Ag 24
Fallon, William J., anecdote about....12 Jy 43
Farinacci, Roberto, suggests Italy make war on Britain and France....5 Jy 18
Farley, James A., rumored job with Pierce Arrow....16 Ag 51
Farm, canyon being formed on....23 Ag 26
Farm equipment, types, sales, manufactures....9 Ag 64
Farmers, magazine *Rural Progress* discussed, Frank new editor....26 Jy 41
Farouk, King, ceremony on becoming king, career (c), 9 Ag 18; Parliament hall air-conditioned during ceremonies (L), 30 Ag 8; engaged, 30 Ag 38; comments on food analyzer (L), 13 S 6
Farr, Tommy, defeated by Louis (p)....6 S 77
Fascism, minister sponsors young peoples' oath against....9 Ag 32
Fashions, displayed at Paris Exposition, 9 Ag 15; Paris openings, 16 Ag 16
Fattig, Perry Wilbur, eats spider to win case (p)....12 Jy 43
Fauconnier, Genevieve, *Claude* reviewed...6 S 103
Fay, Frank, sues Barbara Stanwyck....30 Ag 38
Federal Reserve Bank of N. Y., lowers rediscount rate....6 S 87
Feigenspan, Christian W., offers prize for smallest tuna (p)....20 S 68
Feis, Herbert, and investigation of Foreign Bondholders Protective Council.2 Ag 50
Feller, Bob, wins fourth baseball game....6 S 80
Felton, Dr. Lloyd Derr, injections for pneumonia....13 S 34
Ferguson, Garland S., Jr., and F.T.C., sketch (p)....26 Jy 55
Ferguson, Mrs. Walter, son writes opinions on....30 Ag 37
Fever, highest on record, treatment, 26 Jy 28; 114° reported (L), 30 Ag 6
Field, Mrs. Marshall, death....2 Ag 43
Fieldner, Dr. Arno, on exhaustion of oil and gas....12 Jy 52
Fields, Dr. Dudley Arthur, saved after four days at sea, race riot story....6 S 24
Fiermonte, Madeline Force Astor Dick, husband jailed (p)....19 Jy 24
Filene, Edward A., comments on founding Credit Union Movement (L), 12 Jy 6; Consumer Distribution Corp. and Greenbelt (p), 13 S 10
Findlay, Mrs. Anne Howell, visits Roosevelt....23 Ag 9
Finsler comet, reported, 2 Ag 22; blamed by Gomez for bad playing, 23 Ag 66
Firemen, refuse to fight fire because of boundary limitations....20 S 12
Fish, theories on flying vs. gliding (p), 30 Ag 48; Gray's report on behavior of, 20 S 43; prize offered for smallest tuna, 20 S 68; further theories on flying vs. gliding (L), 27 S 5
Fish, Hamilton, accuses Roosevelts of tax evasions, 19 Jy 9; proposes resolution against presidential third terms, 16 Ag 7
Fishbein, Barbara Mantel, married....12 Jy 42
Fisher, Ferdinand ("Freddie"), and Schnickelfritz Band, career (p)....6 S 45
Fishing, contest sponsored by Chicago *Evening American*, prize pickerel caught, 9 Ag 44; comments on Chicago contest, "Oscar" was pike not pickerel (L), 30 Ag 4
Flanagan, Ralph, wins AAU mile swimming championship....20 S 28
Fleischer, Max, artists in studios strike (p)....20 S 32
Fleishhacker, Herbert, sued by Lazards in Anglo Calif. Natl. Bank case (p)....6 S 87
Fletcher, Brooks, speech at Natl. Education Assn. convention....12 Jy 55
Florida, ad valorem taxes on steel manufacturers, pays taxes to Georgia for insane asylum....30 Ag 25
Flynn, Edward J., and N.Y.C. mayoralty contest, 2 Ag 12; visits Roosevelt, 16 Ag 7
Foery, Walter, consecrated bishop....30 Ag 57
Fokine, Michel, to direct Ballet Russe..30 Ag 28
Food Machinery Corp., public stock offer.2 Ag 45
Ford, Helen, to appear at summer theatre (p)....5 Jy 33
Ford Motor Co., millionth V-8 in 1937, 19 Jy 53; breakfast for reporters, testimony on Frankensteen beating, service men discussed, 26 Jy 13; N.L.R.B. hearings continued, 9 Ag 13; raises prices, 9 Ag 57; UAW pamphlets distributed, 23 S 12
Foreheads, high, no connection with intelligence....5 Jy 40
Foreign Bondholders Protective Council, annual report, 12 Jy 60; SEC report criticizes bankers ties, 2 Ag 50
Forger, literary, see Thomas James Wise.27 S 70
Forman, Harrison, takes March of Time sequence on war in Shanghai....13 S 33
Fort, Charles, theories, society, magazine name for....27 S 26
Fortean Society Magazine, edited by Thayer, discussed....27 S 28
FORTUNE, survey on cinemas, how survey is conducted, 5 Jy 20; shipping issue quoted, 30 Ag 32
Fosdick, Harry Emerson, picture confused with brother's, father praised (p), (L)..27 S 2
Fosdick, Raymond B., review of work with Rockefeller Foundation, career (p), 6 S 69; picture confused with brother's, father praised (L), (p), 27 S 2
Fossil Cycad Natl. Monument, Wieland quarrels with Ickes over petrified forest.30 Ag 41
Fournier, Pierre, new governor of Bank of France....26 Jy 16
Fourth of July, statistics on accidents....12 Jy 46
Fox, Fontaine, and last trip of Toonerville Trolley....9 Ag 46

France

Bank of France, Labeyrie resigns, Fournier new governor, 26 Jy 16; gold stocks revalued, 2 Ag 17
Cabinet, Chautemp's discussed, 5 Jy 17; vote of confidence, 12 Jy 21
Franc, falls, emergency bill....12 Jy 22
Gold, diminishing, emergency bill....12 Jy 22
Hotels, strike threatened, 5 Jy 17; compromise with staffs, 12 Jy 23
Paris Exposition, success, exhibits, described, map, 9 Ag 15; League of Nations pavilion collapses, 27 S 15
Railways, government ownership goes into effect....13 S 52
Senate, Blum speaks for reforms, methods of election....26 Jy 16
Social Party, buys *Petit Journal*....26 Jy 16
Syria, riots in villages....23 Ag 18
Train accident, scores killed....9 Ag 22
Francis, Dr. Edward, experiments with California tick....2 Ag 28
Francisco de Cardenas, Don Juan, "embassy" discussed (L)....30 Ag 2
Franck, Louis, and van Zeeland salary....13 S 18
Franco, Francisco, forms cabinet, members, 9 Ag 17; government discussed, brothers, career (c), 6 S 20; name on Salamanca U. panel, 13 S 15
Franco, Rafael, forced to resign....23 Ag 20
Franco, Ramon, in Rebel jail (p)....6 S 20
Frank, Glenn, new editor of *Rural Progress* (p)....23 Jy 41
Frankensteen, Richard, new officer of UAW.6 S 15
Frankfurter, Felix, and cinema law lecture....2 Ag 40
Frankhouse, Fred, pitches no-hit, no-run game....6 S 80
Fraser, James Earl, and Pere Marquette statue....9 Ag 30
Frazier, Lynn Joseph, married....20 S 53
Freeport Sulphur Co., earnings report....2 Ag 48
Freer, Robert Elliott, and F.T.C., sketch (p)....26 Jy 55
French, Francis Ormond, bankrupt (p)..23 Ag 66
French, Harry, found guilty of murder (p)....26 Jy 42
French Line, sued for burying person at sea....5 Jy 48
Fresco painting, new formula for keeping plaster fresh....20 S 20
Frick, Wilhelm, orders faith registration..23 Ag 17
Frontier Broadcasting Co., organized by Mr. & Mrs. Elliott Roosevelt....20 S 55

Fruehauf Trailer Co., stock issue.....5 Jy 45
Fuad, King, son becomes king, bullet wound, sketch .....9 Ag 19
Fujii, Shigeo, killed.....13 S 16
Fuller, Frank William, wins Natl. Air Races, sketch (p).....13 S 26
Funeral, of newspaper editor held in office .....9 Ag 55

G

Gandhi, Mahatma, meeting with Linlithgow (p), 16 Ag 14; ill, 30 Ag 40
Gannett, Frank Ernest, deal with Hearst, Rochester monopoly (p).....12 Jy 26
Gardey, Abel, flays Auriol.....12 Jy 21
Garner, John N., and defeated Court Bill (p), 2 Ag 11; and passage of modified Court Bill, 16 Ag 8
Garnishment proceedings, new Wisconsin law for low wage-earners.....26 Jy 53
Garrison, Lloyd Kirkham, and passage of Wisconsin garnishment law (p).....26 Jy 53
Gas, Fieldner report on exhaustion of, acid treatment for boosting production..12 Jy 52
Gasoline, produced from coal, board recommended to keep track of sociological developments, 26 Jy 39; price war in Detroit, 30 Ag 55
Gates, John W., bet on raindrops.....13 S 22
Gatty, Harold, married.....2 Ag 41
Gay, Charles R., questions results of SEC stock-market regulations (p), 30 Ag 51; Landis's answer on government stockmarket regulations, 27 S 57
Gebhardt, Louis Philipp, nasal spray for infantile paralysis (p).....6 S 50
Geddes, Sir Eric, death.....5 Jy 56
Gedeon, Veronica, Irwin confesses to murder of .....5 Jy 11
General Electric Co., earnings report.....2 Ag 46
General Foods Corp., earnings report....2 Ag 48
General Motors Corp., earnings report, effect of strikes on.....9 Ag 57
General Time Instruments Corp., earnings report .....2 Ag 48
Generals, TIME references questioned, upheld (L) .....23 Ag 4
George VI, visits Scotland, decorates engineer of *Coronation Scot*, 19 Jy 17; osteopath speaks at U. S. convention, 19 Jy 51; visits depressed areas of South Wales, 26 Jy 15; in Ireland, bomb explodes, 9 Ag 15
Georgetown U., brain collection.....27 S 44
Georgia, demands extradition of Cunningham, 16 Ag 28; Rivers sends convict to Massachusetts, 13 S 13
Gerard, James Watson, returns from Coronation (p) .....26 Jy 21
Germans Abroad, Congress in Stuttgart, 6 S 17; Goring and Bohle declarations, Hull's U. S. statement on policies, 13 S 14

Germany

Art, modern, denounced by Hitler, 26 Jy 46; exhibition, discards, Hitler's theories, 2 Ag 30
Bread, new rulings for rye and wheat crops .....16 Ag 16
Church, Dibelius tried for accusing Kerrl of anti-Christian attack, acquitted, protests against Niemoller's trial .....16 Ag 16
Coffee, trade with Brazil.....30 Ag 17
Confessional Synod, Dibelius tried for accusing Kerrl of anti-Christian attack, acquitted, protests against Niemoller's trial .....16 Ag 16
Employment, shortage on farms, white collar workers to be sent to.....23 Ag 17
Export figures, new high announced...30 Ag 17
Faith registration, ordered by Frick...23 Ag 17
Farmers, new rulings for rye and wheat crops .....16 Ag 16
Great Britain, newsreporters expelled, 16 Ag 14; newspaper men ordered out, accusations against, 23 Ag 16
Italian relations, labor organization, pact signed .....19 Jy 19
Jews, booksellers laws, prohibited from park benches, Wertheim department store turns Aryan, Aryans not responsible for wives' debts in Jewish stores, Jew sued for inviting Aryan girl to movies.....30 Ag 17
Nazi Party Congress, at Nurnberg....20 S 18
Newspapermen, British papers comments on .....13 S 14
Public loan, asked, 1/7 subscribed....30 Ag 17
Gershwin, George, death, career, 19 Jy 37; program of music crowds Lewisohn Stadium, 23 Ag 40
Ghost-writer, killed in parachute jump....26 Jy 45
Ghostwriters Bureau, history, business discussed, 9 Ag 53; Pacific Ghost Writers Bureau mentioned (L), 20 S 2
Giannini, Amadeo Peter, fight with Shaughnessy of San Francisco Stock Exchange, 16 Ag 51; amicable settlement with San Francisco Exchange, 13 S 54
Gibala, John T., formula for determining placement of traffic lights.....19 Jy 48
Gibbon, Edward, book about, reviewed (p).9 Ag 71
Gibbs, Wolcott, *Bed of Neuroses* reviewed..20 S 70
Gibson, Hugh S., new Ambassador to Belgium .....12 Jy 13
Gibson, Robert, kills cows as protest, daughter's affair discussed (p), 12 Jy 45; correction (L), 19 Jy 4
Gill, Mrs. Maxine Rickard Dailey, sues for divorce .....5 Jy 56
Gillmore, Frank, new president of A. A. A., sketch (p).....9 Ag 49
Giono, Jean, *Song of the World* reviewed, career (p) .....23 Ag 71
Girdler, Tom, testifies before Senate Post Office Committee (p), 5 Jy 9; comments on, career (L), 12 Jy 4
Girl Scouts, internatl. encampment described .....23 Ag 15
Glass, Carter, offers hat to hold Senate leader vote (p).....2 Ag 10
Glass, Carter, Jr., elected president of Amer. Philatelic Society.....13 S 47
Goddard, Morrill, death.....12 Jy 71
Godde, Mrs. Delphine Dodge, engaged....13 S 47
Godwin, Blake-More, and Toledo Museum of Art (p).....27 S 30
Gohle, Ernst Wilhelm, declaration to Congress of Germans Abroad.....13 S 14
Gold Mine, discovered in Panama, 26 Jy 20; found to be a hoax, 2 Ag 20
Golden Gate Exposition, appropriation bill signed by Roosevelt.....19 Jy 9
Goldwyn, Samuel, hires Mrs. Roosevelt to write movie ads.....26 Jy 21

Golf

British Open Championship, won by Cotton .....19 Jy 32
Carnousti Course, and British Open Championship .....19 Jy 32
Chicago Open, won by Sarazen.....2 Ag 37
Long Island Open Championship, won by Barnes .....26 Jy 47
Low scoring, new record set by Harbert.26 Jy 47
Missouri Women's Championship, won by Mrs. Hill.....13 S 21
Natl. Amateur Golf Championship, won by Goodman .....6 S 77
Night playing, game discussed.....30 Ag 46
Professional Golfers' Assn., accused of golf ball monopoly, organization discussed .....12 Jy 59
Ryder Cup, won by U. S., 12 Jy 41; U. S. contestants complain of unfair treatment, 2 Ag 36
Shawnee Open Championship, won by Little .....26 Jy 47
U. S. Public Links Championship, won by McCormick .....23 Ag 36
Western Open Championship, won by Guldahl .....27 S 55
World championship, won by Cotton...19 Jy 33
Golf ball business, Federal Trade Commission accusations of monopoly.....12 Jy 59
Goma y Tomas, Isidoro Cardinal, letter on Vatican recognition of Franco government .....13 S 16
Gomez, Mrs. Elizabeth Ann, death.....30 Ag 38
Gomez, Vernon ("Lefty"), blames comet for bad playing (p), 23 Ag 66; wins game after hearing of mother's death, 30 Ag 48
Good Housekeeping, profits.....5 Jy 41
Goodfriend, Philo, death.....6 S 61
Goodman, Johnny, wins Natl. Amateur Golf Championship (p).....6 S 77
Goodyear, Susan, *Cathedral Close* reviewed .....19 Jy 66
Gordon, George A., new Minister to Netherlands, 19 Jy 9; sketch (p), 2 Ag 18
Gorgas, Dr. William Crawford, information about requested (L).....20 S 4
Goring Hermann Wilhelm, declaration to Congress of Germans Abroad.....13 S 14
Governors' Conference, in Atlantic City, speeches .....27 S 12
Goya, Francisco, inscriptions used at exhibition protested .....12 Jy 38
Graham Paige Motors Corp., Graham Bradley tractor discussed.....9 Ag 66
Graham, William Johnson, finds largest skull on record.....5 Jy 40
Grand Army of the Republic, Madison encampment .....13 S 12
Grand Opera Artists' Assn. of Amer., compromise with Amer. Guild of Musical Artists and Associated Actors & Artistes of Amer.....6 S 46
Grange, Harold ("Red"), sued for automobile accident .....16 Ag 42
Grasshoppers, ruin crops, government contributions for fighting, poison campaign.19 Jy 28
Gravediggers, strike in South Bend, 19 Jy 15; strike in Kansas City, 16 Ag 9
Graves, Mrs. Bibb, appointed to replace Black in Senate (p).....30 Ag 15
Gray, George W., *The Advancing Front of Science* reviewed, career (p).....27 S 22
Gray, James, report on behavior of fish....20 S 43

Great Britain

Army, inducements for joining.....23 Ag 17
British Museum, buys Ashley Library..27 S 70
Cabinet, *Sunday Referee* report on Chamberlain's bossing .....5 Jy 16
Covent Garden, season reviewed.....12 Jy 57
Divorce, debates on broadening grounds, 12 Jy 20; Matrimonial Causes Bill passed, new rulings, 2 Ag 16
Egypt, relations discussed.....9 Ag 18
Exchange Equalization Fund, additional funds granted for.....5 Jy 17
Garden Party, Halton's description of "mobbing" .....2 Ag 17
Germany, newsreporters expelled, 16 Ag 14; newspaper men ordered out, accusations against, 23 Ag 16
Italy, newspaper censorship lifted, conciliation .....16 Ag 14
Matrimonial Causes Bill, see Divorce
Nizamiah Mosque, correction (L).....6 S 5
Our Dumb Friends' League, buys up old army horses.....9 Ag 36
Palestine, Royal Commission recommends partitioning, 12 Jy 23; Italy promises to keep Bari station quiet on partitioning, report discussed, 19 Jy 16; Suleiman argues against partitioning, 26 Jy 15; partitioning debated in Parliament, to be placed before League of Nations, 2 Ag 16; discussed by Arab before League of Nations, 27 S 17
Parliament, adjourns, fears recognition of Franco's government.....9 Ag 15
Royal Yacht Squadron, regatta, woman appears in pants, 16 Ag 14; correction (L), 20 S 6
Spanish Revolution, Parliament fears recognition of Franco's government...9 Ag 15
Green, William, criticizes reference to Kelly (L), 19 Jy 2; calls Broun Communist, 2 Ag 21; on Wages & Hours Bill, 9 Ag 11; resents Lewis's "denunciation of Roosevelt," 13 S 11
Greenbelt, ready for occupancy, project discussed .....13 S 10
Greene, Laurence, *The Filibuster* reviewed .....6 S 101
Greenwich Theatre, motion picture operators strike .....9 Ag 12
Grieshaber, Helmuth Paul, fails to report typhoid on *Hansa* (p).....6 S 52
Grofé, Ferde, conducts Philadelphia Orchestra summer concert.....5 Jy 31
Gromov, Mikhail, trans-pacific flight (p)..26 Jy 34
Grosz, George, painting forbidden in Germany .....2 Ag 32
Grouse shooting, season opens in Scotland .....23 Ag 34
Grover, Preston, "Washington Daybook" column discussed .....13 S 30
Gruenberg, Louis, wins prize for quintet from Lake Placid Club, career (p).....6 S 45
Gruening, Ernest, resigns from Puerto Rican position .....30 Ag 11
Guaranty Trust Co., case against for Russian funds.....30 Ag 25
Guffey, Joseph, quizzes Girdler, 5 Jy 9; against passage of amended Court Bill, 16 Ag 8; radio speech denouncing O'Mahoney, Burke and Wheeler (p), 30 Ag 13
Guggenheim, Solomon R., endowment for abstract art (p).....12 Jy 36
Guinness, Arthur, speech at Internatl. Chamber of Commerce Congress.....12 Jy 20
Guldahl, Ralph, adverse comments on Ryder Cup matches, 2 Ag 37; wins Western Open Championship, 27 S 55
Gum, Inc., business discussed, earnings..13 S 60

H

Haas, Francis Joseph, to be dean of Catholic U. school of social science.....20 S 49
Hadley, Henry, death.....20 S 53
Hagen, Walter, correctly predicts Ryder Cup victory, 12 Jy 41; comment on Ryder Cup matches, 2 Ag 37
Haile Selassie, birthday, 2 Ag 41; publication of memoirs cancelled, 16 Ag 14
Hall, Gus, arrested for dynamiting Canton water main.....12 Jy 18
Hall, Pierson N., replaced by Harrison, accuses McAdoo of ousting, mother dies.23 Ag 15
Hallin, Isabelle, denies giving students cocktails (p) .....19 Jy 34
Halsey, Stuart & Co., and Missouri bond issue .....9 Ag 62
Haltigan, Patrick Joseph, death.....19 Jy 43
Halton, M. H., description of "mobbing" at Royal Garden Party.....2 Ag 17
Hamilton Standard Propellers, new designs, Army order.....6 S 42
Hammer Galleries, exhibition of Russian icons, discussed .....16 Ag 39
Hammond, Harris, garnishment suit settled .....16 Ag 52
Hammond, John Hays, estate discussed..16 Ag 52
Handy, William C., honored for *Memphis Blues* .....6 S 84
Hanfstaengl, Ernst, criticizes von Ribbentrop, escapes from Germany (p)...23 Ag 16
Hanna, Margaret M., appointed U. S. Consul in Geneva.....2 Ag 9
Hansa, S. S., typhoid discovered on arrival in N. Y.....6 S 52
Harbert, Melvin ("Chick"), sets low-score record, career (p).....26 Jy 47
Harding, Ann, and husband (p).....2 Ag 38
Harlan County, Ky., Juno report on "happy Harlan" .....2 Ag 12
Harlow, Jean, estate.....6 S 72
Harris, Edward Lee, appointed head of chemistry department at Wilberforce (p) .....16 Ag 41
Harrisburg Steel Corp., public stock offer..2 Ag 45
Harrison, Benjamin, replaces Hall as district attorney .....23 Ag 15
Harrison, George M., and freight car limitations bill .....9 Ag 21
Harrison, Leland, new Minister to Switzerland .....12 Jy 13
Harrison, Pat, contest for majority leader (p), 26 Jy 12; defeated in Senate leader elections, 2 Ag 10; declares against Wages and Hours Bill (p), 9 Ag 10
Hart, Charles Spencer, elected ruler of Elks .....26 Jy 66
Hart, John Robbins, anti-mothball society..12 Jy 33
Harsha, Harry, death.....6 S 61
Hartford, George Huntington, races *Joseph Conrad* against *Seven Seas* (p), 6 S 78; *Joseph Conrad* wins Newport-Bermuda race, 20 S 28
Harvard U., crew wins Harvard-Yale Regatta, 5 Jy 22; and Pound's roving professorship, 5 Jy 53; Metcalf new director of Library,

12 Jy 55; Blue Hill Meteorological Observatory endowment from Rockefeller Foundation, 6 S 69; Slichter to lecture on problems in industrial relations, 27 S 33
Harvey, Downey, and Carmel-San Simeon Highway, sketch (p), 5 Jy 30; correction (L), 26 Jy 6; typical photograph of (p), (L), 23 Ag 2
Hasegawa, Kiyoshi, mentioned (p).....23 Ag 19
Hats, crowniess, declared inadequate for Catholic church wear.....2 Ag 26
Haugwitz-Reventlow, Countess Barbara, with Duke and Duchess of Windsor....16 Ag 13
Hayden Planetarium, pictures of eclipse.23 Ag 28
Head, biggest on record found.....5 Jy 40
Headless Horseman, radio play reviewed.30 Ag 24
Heald, Allen and NLRB-Weirton Steel hearings .....6 S 13
Heaman, William A., president of Internatl. Stewards & Caterers Assn....30 Ag 52
Heard, William H., asked to leave Edinburgh hotel .....16 Ag 14
Hearst, William Randolph, N. Y. *American* suspends publication, history (p), 5 Jy 41; deal with Gannett on Rochester paper, 12 Jy 26; sued for damage done by ostrich, 12 Jy 44; leases Washington *Herald* and *Times* to Mrs. Patterson, 2 Ag 21; Internatl. News Service takes over Universal Service, 23 Ag 46; abandons application for SEC reorganization approval Block buys Pittsburgh *Post Gazette* (p), 27 S 48
Heat stroke, victim recovers.....26 Jy 28
Heath, Tom, ill, career (p).....30 Ag 24
Hecht, Ben, "has 50 grand and is satisfied" (p) .....20 S 34
Hedgerow Theatre, discussed.....5 Jy 34
Helium, peace-time exports bill passed, 23 Ag 10; bill passed by Senate, 30 Ag 14
Hellinger, Mark, refused permission for round-the-world flight .....26 Jy 36
Hemingway, Ernest, picture confused with Duranty's (L), 12 Jy 8; fight with Eastman, 23 Ag 66; O'Hara's comments on scars (L), 6 S 8; to be editor of *Ken*, 20 S 60
Henkel, Henner, wins U. S. doubles championship with von Cramm, 6 S 80; mentioned (p), 13 S 21
Hennessy, Frank J., replaces McPike as district attorney .....23 Ag 15
Hepburn, Mitchell Frederick, to run for Premier, CIO policies, career (c).....20 S 16
Herbert, Alan Patrick, and Matrimonial Causes Bill .....2 Ag 16
Herrick, Gerard Post, and Vertaplane (p) .....9 Ag 22
Herrick, Parmely Webb, death.....19 Jy 42
Hillman, John Hartwell, Jr., and liquidation order of Pittsburgh United, sketch .....26 Jy 62
Hillman, Sidney, settles textile workers strike, sketch (p).....23 Ag 12
Himmler, Heinrich, new ruling for rye and wheat crops.....16 Ag 16
Hinchingbrooke, Viscountess, appears at Royal Yacht Squadron in pants.....16 Ag 14
Hirohito, Emperor, holiday cut short by war (p), 19 Jy 20; addresses parliament on war (p), 13 S 16
Hirota, Koki, on purpose of Japanese attack .....13 S 17
Hitchcock, Alfred, likes U. S. food (p)....6 S 84
Hitler, Adolf, angered over *Leipzig* incident, forbids von Neurath to go to England (p), 5 Jy 14; flays U. S.-Brazil gold deal, 26 Jy 20; denounces modern art, 26 Jy 46; and German art exhibition (p), 2 Ag 32; at Nazi Party congress, proclamation, 20 S 18
Hitler, Alois, opens large restaurant (p)..27 S 17
Hives, *Rex* passengers suffer from.....5 Jy 51
Hoag, Mrs. Ida, fire in doll hospital.....6 S 85
Hobrecht, Father Augustine, mentioned....6 S 29
Hodge, John, death.....23 Ag 53
Hoeber, Paul B., death.....30 Ag 38
Hoeppel, Elizabeth, and Grand Opera Artists' Assn. of Amer.....6 S 46
Hoey, Clyde Roark, at Virginia Dare celebration (p), 30 Ag 12; speech to Governors' Conference (p), 27 S 12
Hoffman, Harold G., yacht explodes.....12 Jy 48
Hoffman, Robert C., F.T.C. cease and desist order against.....26 Jy 56
Holden, Dr. Margaret, sleeping sickness research .....20 S 24
Hollywood Bowl, concert conducted by Janssen .....2 Ag 38
Holmes, Oliver Wendell, Civil War rescuer visits Roosevelt.....23 Ag 9
Holt, Helen Maud, death.....16 Ag 42
Holtz, Mrs. Sophia, refuses to make will, beliefs .....20 S 52
Honduras, Nicaragua, row caused by map on stamp .....13 S 19
Hoogerhyde, Russell, wins Natl. Archery Assn. men's championship (p).....2 Ag 35
Hooke, Samuel Henry, report on Cain's slaying of Abel.....20 S 44
Hookless Fastener Co., stock split, to change name to Talon, Inc.....23 Ag 64
Hoover, Herbert, article in *Atlantic Monthly* quoted, 30 Ag 16; comment on fishing in Spokane, 30 Ag 40
Hopkins, David Jerome, marriage revealed.2 Ag 41
Hopkins, Harry, confers with Lasser (p)...6 S 15
Hopkins, Miriam, married.....13 S 47
Hore-Belisha, Leslie, inducements for joining army (p).....23 Ag 16
Horn & Hardart, strikers arrested for statement on sign.....27 S 11
Hornibrook, William H., new Minister to Costa Rica .....12 Jy 13
Hornsby, Rogers, ousted from St. Louis Browns, career (p).....2 Ag 35

Horseracing
All-American Stake Handicap, won by Rosalind .....20 S 28
Arlington Classic, won by Flying Scot.2 Ag 37
Arlington Futurity, won by Tiger and Teddy's Comet .....9 Ag 44
Champagne Stakes, won by Menow.....27 S 55
Delaware Park, track opened.....5 Jy 24
Grand Union Hotel Stakes, won by Fighting Fox .....30 Ag 44
Hambletonian, won by Shirley Hanover.23 Ag 34
Handicaps, called "sucker" by Whitney.30 Ag 42
Hopeful Stakes, won by Sky Larking....6 S 80
Massachusetts Handicap, won by Seabiscuit .....16 Ag 25
Narragansett Racing Assn., O'Hara, arrested, political difficulties, 20 S 25; license suspended, 27 S 50
Horses, old army horses bought, pensioned in England, 9 Ag 36; sleeping sickness epidemic, 30 Ag 60; Greyhound sets new trotting record, 26 Jy 48; loses hurdles race against man (p), 6 S 76
Host, Inc., opened by Childs Co.....6 S 96
Hotel & Restaurant Employes Union, pickets at Horn & Hardart arrested for statement on sign.....27 S 11
Houghteling, James Lawrence, appointed new Commissioner of Immigration.....2 Ag 9
Householder, Ronney, wins Doodlebug Derby (p) .....27 S 52
Housman, Laurence, *King John of Jingalo* reviewed (p) .....26 Jy 70
Houston, William Lepre, new president of Natl. Bar Assn., sketch (p).....16 Ag 28
Hovick, Louise, married.....6 S 71
Howard, Mrs. Henry, distributes *Seamen's Handbook for Shore Leave* (p)..26 Jy 15
Howard, Howell, death.....19 Jy 42
Howard, Roy, with LaGuardia (p).....27 S 13
Howe, Edgar Watson, ill.....2 Ag 28
Hrdlicka, Ales, mentioned.....5 Jy 40
Hsu Shih-ying, attempts to arrange non-aggressive pact with Japan (p).....13 S 17
Hubbs, Carl Leavitt, theories on flying fish .....30 Ag 49
Hudson Bay Company, ship demonstrates navigability of northwest passage.....13 S 24
Hull, Cordell, receives LL.D. from Yale, 5 Jy 52; statement on policies of Germans Abroad, 13 S 14; confers with Roosevelt (p), 27 S 9; Peace Pact endorsed with reservations by Portugal, 27 S 19
Hull, Fred, sentenced to die.....9 Ag 30
Humason, Milton La Salle, astronomical observations (p) .....23 Ag 26
Humloke, Henry, to visit Fred Astaire....27 S 31
Hungary, to pay debt to U. S.....6 S 12
Hunt, Duane Garrison, consecrated bishop.30 Ag 58
Hunt, John Wuest, sentenced to three years in prison (p).....12 Jy 34
Hupp Motor Car Corp., earnings report, losses, business discussed.....9 Ag 57
Hurley, Charles Francis, Rivers sends Georgia convict to Massachusetts for parole, daughter ill.....13 S 13
Hurston, Zora Neale, *Their Eyes Were Watching God* reviewed.....20 S 71
Hussein, Abdullah ibn, in favor of partitioning of Palestine (p).....19 Jy 16
Husseini, Haj Amin el, on partitioning of Palestine (p).....19 Jy 17
Huston, Wilber Brotherton, joins Oxford Group, gives up engineering.....30 Ag 40
Hutchins, Robert M., on Board of St. John's College .....19 Jy 35
Hutchinson, Harry Alexander, mentioned.20 S 55

I

Ichikawa, Haruko, *Japanese Lady in Europe* reviewed (p).....19 Jy 66
Ickes, Harold L., appointed Puerto Rican Reconstruction Administrator, 30 Ag 11; quarrel with Wieland over petrified forest, 30 Ag 41
Icons, Russian, exhibited at Hammer Galleries .....16 Ag 39
Idaho, canyon being formed on farm....23 Ag 26
Illinois, requires doctor's certificate for marriage license, 12 Jy 42; oil strike, Pure Oil Co. discussed, 23 Ag 57
Incest, daughter sues father for.....12 Jy 44
India, Provinces, boycott on new ones ended, 19 Jy 18; train wreck, hundreds killed, 26 Jy 17
Indore, Maharanee of, death.....26 Jy 66
Infantile paralysis, nose spray for prevention, 5 Jy 36; nurses stricken with, appeal for aid, 26 Jy 32; Sulfanilamide as cure, 30 Ag 61; epidemic in Omaha, Peet & Schultz nasal spray, prophylactic teams, 6 S 50; use of spray on infants, respirators discussed, wooden ones built in Toronto, 13 S 35; new torso respirator tested, 20 S 24
Inland Steel Co., stock issue, 5 Jy 45; plant reopens, temporary settlement, 12 Jy 18
Institute of Human Relations, on influence of cinema.....13 S 32
Insurance industry, Philadelphia tax bill passed, veto promised by Davis, Presbyterian Ministers' Fund discussed, 26 Jy 58; plans and pledges for distribution of policies, 6 S 98
Inter-Parliamentary Union, conference in Paris .....13 S 14
Internatl. Apple Assn., convention, problems .....23 Ag 57
Internatl. Business Machines Corp., electric typewriter for typing square copy .....23 Ag 46
Internatl. Casino, opens, described.....27 S 67
Internatl. Chamber of Commerce, Berlin Congress .....12 Jy 20
Internatl. Institute of Universal Research & Administration, membership drive, plans, policies.....20 S 13
Internatl. Labor Conference, representatives, demands .....5 Jy 14
Internatl. Lifeboat Racing Assn., Hague Cup won by *Conte di Savoia*.....20 S 26
Internatl. Longshoremen's Assn., refuses to join CIO.....16 Ag 9
Internatl. News Service, takes over Universal Service .....23 Ag 46
Internatl. Stewards & Caterers Assn., convention, organization discussed....30 Ag 52
Interrante, Giuseppe, mentioned.....6 S 48
Ireland, Northern, Republicans, raid home of Sir Dawson Bates.....16 Ag 14
Irish, Ancient Order of Hibernians protests slights in history books.....6 S 68
Irish Free State, Constitution, election discussed .....12 Jy 23
Irvine, B. F., resigns from Portland *Oregon Journal* .....2 Ag 22
Irving Trust Co., garnishment suit against Hammond .....16 Ag 52
Irwin, Robert, surrenders, confesses to Gedeon murders (p).....5 Jy 11

Italy
Ethiopia, roads to completed.....16 Ag 17
German relations, labor organization, pact signed .....19 Jy 19
Great Britain, newspaper censorship lifted, conciliation .....16 Ag 14
War Games, in Sicily, reviewed by Mussolini .....23 Ag 19
Iturbi, Jose, fights over "love songs" at Robin Hood Dell (p).....23 Ag 38
Ivens, Joris, films *Spanish Earth* (p)....23 Ag 48

J

Jackson, Philip Ludwell, new editor of Portland *Oregon Journal*.....2 Ag 22
Jackson, William Franklin, mentioned...30 Ag 34
Jacob, Edward Henry, mushroom business discussed .....6 S 94
Jacobs, Helen, wins Wightman Cup matches .....30 Ag 46
Jacobs, Mike, and Joe Louis (p), 5 Jy 24; leases boxing rights at Madison Square Garden, career (p), 16 Ag 25
Jacobus, George Richard, and Professional Golfers' Assn. (p).....12 Jy 59
Jaffe, Bernard, *Outposts of Science* reviewed, career .....27 S 24
Jalopy, further comments on meaning (L), 19 Jy 4; derived from Italian (L), 26 Jy 6
James, Darwin Rush, death.....16 Ag 42
James, William, mentioned.....5 Jy 53
Janssen, Werner, conducts Hollywood Bowl concert (p).....2 Ag 38

Japan
Chinese relations, see China-Japan
Gold, small reserve since war.....6 S 20
Russian relations, war scare, conciliation, 12 Jy 24; warning issued by Litvinoff, 19 Jy 20
U. S. Citizen, kicked by sentry.....2 Ag 20
Jardine, Robert Anderson, in U. S., explains defiance of church.....19 Jy 26
Jawdat, Mohamed Ali, killed.....23 Ag 19
Jay, Pierre, and Credit Union Movement (L) .....12 Jy 6
Jaynes, Rev. Charles Jr., ordained, sketch (p) .....2 Ag 26
Jedrzejowska, Jadwiga, wins Wimbledon matches, career (p), 12 Jy 40; wins Maidstone Invitation Tournament, 16 Ag 25; loses Singles championship to Lizana, 20 S 25
Jeffers, Robinson, awarded honorary Litt.D. (L) .....26 Jy 2
Jenks, Arthur Byron, House rejects decision against, election and recount discussed (p) .....30 Ag 16
Jensen, Leslie, names mansion "The Berries" .....6 S 84
Jewett, Delight, Hunt receives prison sentence .....12 Jy 34
Jews, communities throughout the world, new site purchased in Costa Rica, 23 Ag 17; man wins prize for quintet from Lake Placid Club, 6 S 45; celebrate New Year, Negroes join celebration, 27 S 20
Joachim, Joseph, and Schumann concerto (p) .....23 Ag 37
Johns, Mrs. Charlie, father-in-law complains of ignorance.....23 Ag 31
Johns-Manville, stock issue, 5 Jy 45; earnings report, 2 Ag 48
Johnson, Gerald White, *A Little Night Music* reviewed (p).....27 S 40
Johnson, Hugh S., rumored to have been called liar by Roosevelt, 23 Ag 9; on WPA workers march on Washington, 6 S 15; on Roosevelt's ignorance of Black's Klan connection, 27 S 10
Johnson, Nelson Trusler, dinner in honor of Japanese raid.....6 S 18
Johnson, Mrs. Osa, in Africa, rescues friends .....12 Jy 48
Johnston, John Black, treatise *Scholarship and Democracy* reviewed, retires...27 S 34
Johnston, Olin Dewitt, speech to Governor's Conference .....27 S 12
Johnstown, Pa., martial law discontinued, protest advertisement, 5 Jy 10; dam dynamited, funds raised for advertisement, invitation to national protest movement, 12 Jy 18
Jonay, Roberta, dances at Waldorf-Astoria .....5 Jy 51
Jones Beach, summer season opens.....5 Jy 31

Jones, Dr. Daniel Fiske, death.....20 S 53
Jones, Jesse, and Chinese locomotive deal (p) .....12 Jy 68
Jones, John Price, and Johnstown protest advertisement .....12 Jy 18
Jones & Laughlin Steel Corp., earnings report .....9 Ag 57
Jones, Dr. Rufus Matthew, chairman of world conference of Friends, sketch (p) .....13 S 40
Jordan, William Joseph, advises League to end Spanish war.....27 S 16
Joslyn Manufacturing & Supply Co., earnings report, business discussed, pension plan .....23 Ag 62
Joslyn, Marcellus Lindsey, business discussed (p) .....23 Ag 62
Joslyn Memorial Museum, mentioned.....27 S 30
Journal of Heredity, reports on ears.....6 S 36
Judges, lawyers given right to demand change in California.....30 Ag 26
Juilliard, Frederic A., death.....12 Jy 71
Jute industry, biggest output since 1931, discussed, preparation .....19 Jy 56

K

KABC, bought by Elliott Roosevelt.....20 S 55
Kalmbach, Albert Carpenter, and model railroad, sketch (p).....13 S 24
Kaplal, Elieser, at Zionist Congress.....23 Ag 17
Kawagoe, Shigeru, statement to press on war .....16 Ag 18
Kazuki, Kuyoshi, sent to China, 19 Jy 20; and Sino-Japanese relations, "verbal truce," 26 Jy 19; setting up Japanese state in Peiping (p), 16 Ag 18
Kearney, James Edward, given Rochester diocese .....16 Ag 44
Keeler, Ruby, ill.....30 Ag 40
Keller, Dr. David Henry, on sex crimes.23 Ag 42
Keller, Helen, ill.....27 S 32
Kelly, Eugene, Green criticizes reference to (L).....19 Jy 2
Kelly, William E., makes first arrest.....27 S 32
Ken, mentioned .....20 S 60
Kennedy, Joseph Patrick, and government settlements with shipping companies (p), 12 Jy 16; FORTUNE article on U. S. Merchant Marine quoted (p), 30 Ag 32; orders to captain of *Algic* during strike, 20 S 10
Kenner, Marcus Levi, and deaf-mutes convention (p), 9 Ag 37; criticizes TIME report (L), 23 Ag 6
Kent, Duchess of, postpones visit to Windsors (p) .....16 Ag 13
Kent, Rockwell, finishes Post Office murals, message to Puerto Ricans causes dissension .....20 S 21
Kerrl, Hans, Dibelius acquitted of accusations of anti-Christian attack.....16 Ag 16
KFJZ, Elliott Roosevelt appears before FCC in hearings on.....20 S 55
Kidnapping, bandits shot by victim.....2 Ag 15
Kilpatrick, William Heard, speaks to Natl. Education Assn. convention.....12 Jy 55
King, William H., mentioned (p).....23 Ag 9
Kizer, Noble, ill.....2 Ag 28
Kleber, Emilio, concealment of whereabouts (p) .....5 Jy 16
Kling, Rudy A., wins Thompson Race.....13 S 26
Knatchbull-Hugesson, Sir Hughe M., injured in China, 6 S 18; recovering, 27 S 15
Knopf, Alfred A., Jr., hitch-hiking escapade (p) .....16 Ag 60
Knight, Eric, *Song on Your Bugles* reviewed (p) .....16 Ag 63
Knox, Frank, meets Landon at Blackett dinner, 2 Ag 26; protests omission of AP logotype in Washington column "Day Book," 13 S 28
Knox, Philander, suggested Mellon for Treasury (L) .....20 S 6
Kochs, August, and Victor Chemical Works, career .....13 S 52
Konoye, Fumimaro, and Sino-Japanese relations, family, career (c), 26 Jy 18; flays Chinese communists, 9 Ag 20
Konoye, Fumitaka, not impressed by father's speech .....9 Ag 48
Konoye, Viscount Hidemaro, completes new version of *Madame Butterfly* (p)..2 Ag 38
Koo, Dr. V. K. Wellington, appeals to League in China's behalf (p).....20 S 14
Koussevitzky, Sergei, conducts Berkshire Festival (p) .....16 Ag 20
Kraft paper, Union Bag & Paper Corp. discussed .....27 S 57
Kraft-Phenix Cheese, F.T.C. complaint dismissed .....26 Jy 56
Krainukov, George, newsreel on war in Shanghai (p) .....13 S 33
Krishnamurti, Jiddu, in U. S. for rest, 13 S 43; visits Logan at Sarobia, beliefs (p), 20 S 51
Krypton lamps, to be made in U. S., discussed .....12 Jy 54
Ku Klux Klan, and Black's political career .....23 Ag 13
Kun, Bela, arrested, Communist activities (p) .....16 Ag 17
Kung, Dr. H. H., deal for U. S. locomotives for China, sketch (p), 12 Jy 64; gold deal with U. S., 19 Jy 10
Kweitang, Liu, killed.....13 S 16

L

Labeyrie, Emile, resigns from Bank of France .....26 Jy 16
La Biue, Gilbert, mentioned.....9 Ag 24
Ladies' Garment Workers, strike, settlement .....19 Jy 15
Ladies' Home Journal, lowers advertising rates .....12 Jy 28
La Farge, Oliver II, divorced.....6 S 71
La Follette, Robert M., investigation of Republic Steel Memorial Day riots (p), 12 Jy 17; asks appropriation for Civil Liberties Committee, 2 Ag 11
LaGuardia, Fiorello, and mayoralty contest, career (c), 2 Ag 12; on sex crimes, 23 Ag 42; breaks ground for North Beach Airport (p), 20 S 37; results in mayoralty primary election (p), 27 S 13
Lahome, Eyvind, sings at Nazi Party Congress (p) .....20 S 18
Lake Placid Club, Gruenberg wins prize...6 S 45
Lakewood Theatre, discussed.....5 Jy 32
Lambert, J. D. Wooster, married.....19 Jy 42
Lamont, Thomas William, endowment for roving professorship .....5 Jy 53
Landis, James McCauley, to teach at Harvard, 5 Jy 53; opinion on work of SEC (p), 30 Ag 51; answer to Gay on government regulations of stockmarket (p), 27 S 57
Landis, Kenesaw Mountain, to start investigation on baseballers betting on horses .....2 Ag 36
Landon, Alfred M., meets Knox at Blackett dinner .....2 Ag 26
Lane, Franklin K., theory on purchase of Alaska .....23 Ag 15
Lang, Etienne, sues Fleishhacker for Lazard family .....6 S 88
Lansdowne, Zachary, ring found.....5 Jy 51
Lanvin, fall fashions.....16 Ag 16
Larkin, Frederick, new head of Foreign Service Buildings office.....16 Ag 11
Lasky, Mrs. Jesse, paintings exhibited (p) .....27 S 29
Lasser, David, WPA workers march on Washington, confers with Hopkins (p)..6 S 15
Lathrop, Carol, kicked by Japanese sentry (p) .....2 Ag 20
Laval, Pierre, suspected of backing Social Party (p) .....26 Jy 16
Law lectures, cinemas prepared for distribution .....2 Ag 40
Lawn Bowling, contest, winners.....23 Ag 32
Lawyer, drinks insect spray, eats spider to win case.....12 Jy 43
Lea, Col. Luke, pardoned.....12 Jy 70
League of Nations, El Salvador withdraws, 23 Ag 16; Italian piracy denounced, German and Italian reactions to plan, Spain dropped from Council, partitioning of Palestine discussed, 27 S 16
Lebrun, Albert, speech at Montfaucon Memorial dedication ceremonies.....9 Ag 12
Le Buffe, Francis Peter, criticizes courses in parochial schools (p).....27 S 20
Lehlbach, Frederick Reimold, death.....16 Ag 42
Lehman, Herbert H., letter to Wagner on Supreme Court plan (p), 26 Jy 9; speech on taxation at Governors' Conference, 27 S 12
Lehmann, Hermann, *Hansa* seamen ill with typhoid (p).....6 S 52
Lehmann, Lotte, to sing at Salzburg Festival (p) .....26 Jy 37
Leiter family, estate dispute, suit against Chicago residence clause.....26 Jy 53
Lemass, Sean, and Internatl. Labor Conference .....5 Jy 14
Lemon, Harvey Brace, *From Galileo to Cosmic Rays* reviewed.....27 S 26
Leonard, Adna Wright, mentioned.....30 Ag 56
Leonard, William Ellery, divorced.....9 Ag 66
Leopold III, King, and Amnesty Bill and Cabinet resignations (p), 26 Jy 15; letter to van Zeeland urging organization for world economic problems, at Paris Exposition, 2 Ag 18
Le Roy, Mervyn, *They Won't Forget* reviewed, career (p).....26 Jy 22
Le Sourd, Howard, and educational films.9 Ag 28
Levanevsky, Sigismund, missing.....23 Ag 21
Leviathan, trade in for new flag ship, history, bids for.....16 Ag 44
Lewis, Alma Denny, and CIO drive on Federal employes .....19 Jy 12
Lewis, James Hamilton, proposes bill for socialized medicine (p).....9 Ag 37
Lewis, John L., *World-Telegram* editorial on, at Russian Embassy with wife and son (p), 12 Jy 19; and CIO drives on Federal employes and maritime workers, 19 Jy 12; accused of accepting Communist funds, 19 Jy 14; speech on Ford at UAW convention, 6 S 15; speech on present state of labor (p), 13 S 11; noncommittal on conference with Roosevelt, 27 S 11
Lewis, John L., Jr., enrolls at Princeton...27 S 31
Lewis, Sinclair, comment on wife's candidacy for president.....16 Ag 58
Lewisohn Stadium, plans for summer concerts .....5 Jy 31
Ley, Dr. Robert, confers with Cianetti on labor, sketch (p).....19 Jy 18
Libbey, Edward Drummond, and Toledo Museum of Art.....27 S 30
Lichtblau, N. M., being sought by client..16 Ag 12
Liebel, Bernard, invents torso respirator...20 S 24
Liebowitz, Samuel, to be counsel for Irwin, 5 Jy 11; frees four Scottsboro boys, legal arguments discussed, career (p), 2 Ag 39
LIFE, woman photographer killed in Spanish war .....9 Ag 17
LIFE Camps, season starts, discussed, 12 Jy 28; March of Time sequence praised (L), 16 Ag 5
Lifeboat racing, Hague Cup won by *Conte di Savoia*.....20 S 26
Liggett, Winfield, death.....26 Jy 66
Lilliput (magazine), first issue.....12 Jy 28
Limestone, acid testing for boosting production .....12 Jy 53
Lincoln, Abraham, Mt. Rushmore memorial statue unveiled.....27 S 29
Lindbergh, Charles A., son named, 5 Jy 51; visits Dr. Carrel, 12 Jy 48
Lindbergh, Land Morrow, named.....5 Jy 51
Lindley, Allen Ledyard, resigns as Chairman of Exchange Committee on Business Conduct, sketch (p).....12 Jy 69
Lindsay, John T., explains procedure of NLRB .....9 Ag 13
Linlithgow, Marquess of, meeting with Gandhi .....16 Ag 14
Lion, pet causes trouble in Evanston....30 Ag 39
Lippert, Orlando, testifies on Memorial Day riots .....12 Jy 18
Lippmann, Walter, refuses to pay Guild dues, 2 Ag 21; *Good Society* reviewed, editorials, career (c), 27 S 45
Lips, Julius, *The Savage Hits Back* reviewed .....20 S 20
Liquor, Seattle butcher killed, investigator commits suicide over investigation, 26 Jy 14; Negroes sentenced for bootlegging strange liquid called King-Kong Whiskey, 9 Ag 14; statistics on cause of automobile accidents, 6 S 40
Little, Lawson, wins Shawnee Open Championship .....26 Jy 47
Littlefield, Catherine, European tour with troupe .....19 Jy 38
Litvak, Anatole, married.....13 S 47
Litvinoff, Maxim, and Russo-Japanese conciliation, 12 Jy 24; on Italian pirate submarines (p), 20 S 15
Liu Hsiang, pledges assistance to Chiang.16 Ag 18
Lizana, Anita, faints after winning U. S. Singles Championship (p).....20 S 25
Lloyd George, David, rebuttal to Chamberlain .....5 Jy 14
Lodge, John Davis, in *Ourselves Alone*, career (p) .....9 Ag 34
Logan, Marvel M., on Senate Judiciary Committee report .....19 Jy 10
Logan, Robert R., visited by Krishnamurti, beliefs .....20 S 51
Lohr, Lenox, hires Angell to be educational counsellor of NBC.....5 Jy 52
London *Daily Telegraph*, plans merger with *Morning Post*, circulation.....9 Ag 53
London *Morning Post*, bought by Lord Camrose, merger with *Daily Telegraph* planned, circulation .....9 Ag 53
London *Times*, reporter ordered out of Germany, 23 Ag 16; "Letters to the Editor" column discussed, 30 Ag 35; article on German journalists, 13 S 14
Loomis, Edward Eugene, death.....19 Jy 43
Lorant, Stefan, and *Lilliput*.....12 Jy 28
Lorillard Co., Inc., P., Old Gold contest winners .....6 S 90
Louis, Joe, defeats Braddock, future plans, father found (p), 5 Jy 22; visited by Schmeling, 30 Ag 40; defeats Farr, 6 S 77
Louisville Symphony Orchestra, Whitney made permanent conductor.....23 Ag 40
Low, D. M., *Edward Gibbon* reviewed....9 Ag 71
Low, Harry, arrested after SEC investigation (p) .....6 S 87
Lowden, Mrs. Frank O., death, 12 Jy 70; will, 2 Ag 42
Lowell, Abbott Lawrence, automobile accident, 9 Ag 46; driving license suspended, 30 Ag 40
Lowell, Joan, comments on life in Brazil...6 S 82
Lubitsch, Ernst, mushroom legend.....6 S 92
Luckman, Meyer, murder case, Hull sentenced to die.....9 Ag 30
Ludwig, Emil, at Hyde Park with Roosevelt .....12 Jy 13
Lufthansa, plane from Azores arrives in U. S. .....30 Ag 30
Luhan, Mabel Dodge, *Edge of Taos Desert* reviewed (p), 20 S 70; comment on Lippmann, 27 S 47
Lundeberg, Harry, clash with Bridges (p).19 Jy 14
Lupescu, Magda, holdings discussed, Carol's purchase of yacht *Nahlin* (p)...2 Ag 19
Lynching, of Negroes for stabbing policeman in Florida, 2 Ag 15; bill debated, to be reconsidered next session, 23 Ag 10

M

McAdam, John, protests omission of Irish from schoolbooks.....6 S 68
McAdoo, William Gibbs, accused by Hall of political ousting.....23 Ag 15
McAlpin, Mrs. Emma Rockefeller, estate..6 S 72
McAndrew, William Andrew, death.....12 Jy 71
McCall's Magazine, lowers advertising rate .....12 Jy 28
McCarran, Pat, answers Farley on Supreme Court plan, 19 Jy 10; ill, 30 Ag 40
McCauley, John Edward, and Birdsboro Steel Foundry & Machine Co.....5 Jy 48
McCordock, Howard Anderson, blood treatment for encephalitis.....20 S 22
McCormic, Mary, divorced.....26 Jy 66
McCormick, Bruce, wins U. S. Public Links Golf Championship.....23 Ag 36
McCormick, Chauncey, and Chicago Charter Jubilee Art Show (p).....23 Ag 54
McCullagh, Clement George, and Hepburn's campaign, crusade against liquor (p) .....20 S 18
McDermott, William F., predicts Franco victory .....9 Ag 17
McGrady, Edward Francis, at Internatl. Labor Conference, 5 Jy 14; about to resign, career (p), 6 S 13

McGranery, James P., burned by firecracker ....12 Jy 48
McIntyre, James, death, career (p).....30 Ag 24
McIntyre, John T., *Ferment* reviewed, career (p) ....12 Jy 78
McIntyre, Marvin, salary raised.....12 Jy 13
McKelway, Benjamin Mosby, new editor of Washington *Star*....2 Ag 21
McNinch, Frank Ramsay, appointed to FCC ....30 Ag 14
McNutt, Paul V., welcomes Quezon, boosted for President by Minton (p), 6 S 16; Quezon lights cigaret for, significance (p), 20 S 11
McPike, Henry H., replaced by Hennessy.23 Ag 15
Mdivani, David, rumored engagement....16 Ag 13
Macaulay, Thomas Babington, Roosevelt's rebuttal to letter in Virginia Dare speech ....30 Ag 12
Macdonald, Dr. W. Kelman, speaks to U. S. osteopaths (p)....19 Jy 51
MacDonough, Tunis Augustus, appointed to FCC ....30 Ag 14
Macfadden, Bernarr, solo flight, forced down ....5 Jy 51
Machete, carried by A. & P. worker (L)..26 Jy 2
Mackie, Rev. Alexander, and Presbyterian Ministers' Fund, career (p)....26 Jy 58
MacMurray, John Van Antwerp, to head committee on advancing date of Philippine Independence ....20 S 11
Macy, R. H. & Co., offers additional stock to holders, 2 Ag 45; ships drugs to Wilkes Barre, Supremacy Products Inc. discussed, 23 Ag 60
Maddux, John Luther, death....9 Ag 67
Madigan, Edward Patrick, St. Mary's College auctioned, salary, career (p)....2 Ag 23
Madison Square Garden, boxing rights leased to Jacobs....16 Ag 25
Magee, Carlton Cole, parking meter discussed (p) ....6 S 44
Maguire, Patricia, mentioned....20 S 24
Mahoney, Jeremiah Titus, candidate for mayoralty, career (p), 16 Ag 12; results in mayoralty primary election, 27 S 13
Maiia, Jose, note giving full power in Madrid ....27 S 15
Maine, worm digging and shipping business ....12 Jy 64
Maiocchi, Dr. Andrea, on Mayo Clinic..16 Ag 34
Malinowski, Bronislaw, mentioned....20 S 20
Man of the Year, nominations, Oct. 1 set for suggestions (L)....19 Jy 4
Mandrake root, prices up....13 S 56
Manero, Tony, adverse comments on Ryder Cup matches....2 Ag 37
Manganese, tariff discussed....2 Ag 48
Manning, Bishop William Thomas, criticizes Church League for Industrial Democracy convention program....20 S 50
Manning, Lucius Bass, new president of Cord Corp. ....16 Ag 51
Manville, Tommy, wife suing for divorce, settlement ....27 S 32
Mao Peng-tsou, on China's air superiority.30 Ag 21
Mao Tse-tung, Communist army to support government, sketch....20 S 14

Maps

Airports, serving New York....20 S 37
China-Japan, Japan into China, 26 Jy 19; Shanghai War, 30 Ag 19; key points on battlefield, 6 S 18
Manila, earthquake ....30 Ag 16
Palestine partitioned ....19 Jy 16
Paris Exposition ....9 Ag 16
Russo-Japanese Spat ....12 Jy 24
Spain ....5 Jy 15
Summer Theatre Towns....5 Jy 32
Marbles championship, won by Kloss....12 Jy 41
March, Charles Hoyt, and FTC sketch (p) ....26 Jy 55
March of Time, sequence on LIFE Camps praised (L), 16 Ag 5; sequence on war in Shanghai, 13 S 33
Marconi, Guglielmo, death, 26 Jy 67; will, 2 Ag 41
Marconi, Maria Elettra, father's estate (p) ....2 Ag 41
Margaret Rose, Princess, music dedicated to ....2 Ag 28
Maritime industry, CIO drive on....19 Jy 12
Markin, Morris, SEC accusations....16 Ag 51
Marks, Gerald, writes safety songs for children ....23 Ag 37
Marks, John Hugo Edgar, and *Night and Day* ....12 Jy 28
Marquette, Pere, costume on bas relief to be corrected (p), 9 Ag 30; addenda to TIME report, statue not to be changed (L), 13 S 4
Marriage, doctor's certificate required in Illinois ....12 Jy 42
Mars, report on amount of water on....5 Jy 40
Marsh, Reginald, appointed assistant clerk to paint Custom House mural (p).16 Ag 40
Marshall, John, autobiographical sketch published (p) ....27 S 10
Martin, Homer, and United Automobile Workers convention (p)....6 S 14
Martin, John Stuart, wins North Amer. tuna record, 13 S 21; reader overlooks report about (L), 20 S 6
Martin, Rex, death in plane crash....16 Ag 48
Martinez, Maximiliano Hernandez, honored by El Salvador....27 S 19
Marx, Groucho, tennis team with Vines defeated by Perry and Chaplin....19 Jy 26
Masaryk, Dr. Thomas G., death, career....20 S 53
Massachusetts, sent Georgia convicts....13 S 13
Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Rockefeller Foundation endowment....6 S 69
Massillon, Ohio, NLRB hearings on riots.2 Ag 11
Massine, Leonide, leaves Monte Carlo Ballet Russe, suit for rights to dances, to start Ballet with Blum (p)....30 Ag 26
Matsner, Dr. Eric M., birth control injection method (p)....13 S 34
Matsui, Iwane, and Sino-Japanese war (p) ....6 S 17
Mattern, James, expedition in search of Levanevsky, 23 Ag 21; asks compensation for search for lost Russians, 27 S 39
Matthew, Wentworth Arthur, celebrates Jewish holy days, sketch (p)....27 S 20
Matthews, Herbert L., coverage of Spanish war ....6 S 58
Mary, Queen Mother, and rushing of husband's funeral, honorary degrees (p).12 Jy 21
May, Mark, and educational films....9 Ag 28
Mayer, Ferdinand L., new minister to Haiti ....12 Jy 13
Mayo Clinic, organization described in Chicago *Daily Times* article, 16 Ag 32; TIME report criticized (L), 6 S 4
Medicine, socialized, Parran speaks to Amer. Dental Assn. on, 26 Jy 30; Lewis proposes bill for, 9 Ag 37
Meehan, Michael, barred from stock exchange in SEC decision....9 Ag 66
Meharry Medical College, Rockefeller contribution praised (L)....27 S 4
Meier, Julius L., death....26 Jy 67
Mellon, Andrew W., death, will, career (p), 6 S 12; suggested for Treasury by Knox (L) 20 S 6
Men, better drivers than women....23 Ag 22
Mencken, Henry L., and Saturday Night Club ....27 S 41
Menuhin, Yehudi, to perform unpublished Schumann concerto ....23 Ag 37
Mercantile-Commerce Bank & Trust Co., buys Missouri bond issue, difficulties....20 S 62
Merrill, Dick, refused permission for round-the-world flight ....26 Jy 36
Messersmith, George S., new Asst. Secretary of State....12 Jy 13
Metcalf, Keyes, new director of Harvard Library, sketch, 12 Jy 55; TIME description corrected by brother (L), 2 Ag 7
Metcalfe, James & John, get information on Nazi organization in America (p)...20 S 45
Meteorites, Nininger report on....5 Jy 40
Meter, parking, inventor, technique, installed in cities....6 S 44

Mexico

Congress, opened, Cardenas speech on state of nation....13 S 19
Elections, Natl. Revolutionary Party wins ....19 Jy 20
Fascism, accusations against government officials, Cedillo resigns....30 Ag 22
Henequen, estates to be broken up for peasants ....16 Ag 18
National Vanguard, meeting raided....13 S 19
Oil industry, strikes settled, government decision in favor of workers...16 Ag 18
Taxation, income tax prepayment placed on imports, protests....27 S 64
Mexico, Mo. *Intelligencer*, headline "No News Today" ....26 Jy 42
Meyer, Eugene, bids for Washington *Herald* and *Times*....2 Ag 21
Mice, breeding, London fad, prices....19 Jy 50
Michaux & Michaels, makes carillon for Alfred U. ....27 S 42
Michelson, Charles, new job with Crosley Radio Corp. (p)....9 Ag 14
Michigan, anti-picketing law debated, vetoed by Murphy....9 Ag 14
Michigan Gasoline Dealers' Union, price war ....30 Ag 55
Michigan State College, and students ducking of strikers (L)....5 Jy 4
Mickey Mouse, cinema reviewed for children ....9 Ag 28
Microphone, hidden in Gov. Ammons' home and office....20 S 12
Midget cars, see Doodlebug Derby under Automobile Racing ....27 S 52
Miles, Lee, killed in plane accident....13 S 26
Milky Way, report on discovery and classification of galaxies....12 Jy 54
Millay, Edna St. Vincent, *Conversation at Midnight* reviewed (p), 26 Jy 69; wrote poem attributed to Wieland (L), 6 S 6
Miller, Carroll, speech to Natl. Assn. of Railroad and Utilities Commissioners (p) ....13 S 51
Miller, Dave, death....6 S 72
Miller, Justin, appointed associate justice of U. S. Court of Appeals....30 Ag 11
Miller Music, Inc., dispute over publishing rights for *Whiffenpoof*....2 Ag 38
Miller, Webb, uncensored articles on Russia ....13 S 18
Milles, Carl, statues opposed because of nudity ....9 Ag 52
Millvale, Pa., Vanka's murals for church finished ....19 Jy 22
Milwaukee *Sentinel*, Block withdraws from ....27 S 48
Milwaukee, Wisc., sued by Activated Sludge for patent infringement....5 Jy 48
Ministers, seven-year-old boy ordained, charter of church offering ordination certificates revoked ....2 Ag 26
Minton, Sherman, boosts McNutt for President ....6 S 16
Missouri, bond issue to Baum, Bernheimer protested ....9 Ag 60
Mitchell, Arthur Wergs, and Trivers resignation from U. S. Naval Academy.19 Jy 15
Mitchell, Cloe, dresses as Death to warn motorists (p) ....27 S 38
Mitchell, **Margaret, injunction against** Billy Rose ....27 S 50
Model Railroader, discussed, sent to enthusiasts ....13 S 24
Moffat, J. Pierrepont, appointed new chief of European Affairs....2 Ag 9
Mohler, Dr. John Robbins, at Amer. Veterinary Medical Assn. convention (p) ....30 Ag 59
Molecules, Dr. Wrinch's report on architecture of ....20 S 43
Mollison, James, autobiography (p)....12 Jy 48
Monroe, James, TIME corrected for calling him John (L)....2 Ag 2
Monster, reported in Arkansas, diver investigates ....2 Ag 22
Montague, John, arrested, career (p), 19 Jy 39; petitions against extradition, 16 Ag 28; surrenders, contracts offered, 30 Ag 40; released on bail, compared with Valjean (p), 6 S 16
Monte Carlo Ballet, started by Blum and Massine ....30 Ag 28
Monte Carlo Ballet Russe, Massine leaves, suits for rights to dances, Radice *prima ballerina*....30 Ag 26
Montessori, Maria, Congress on Education & Peace, doctrines, schools, career (p).16 Ag 41
Montfaucon Memorial, dedication ceremonies ....9 Ag 11
Montgomery, Mary Binney, troupe performs *An American in Paris*, career (p).19 Jy 38
Mooney, Edward Francis, installed in Detroit diocese (p), 16 Ag 43; on golf and priests, 23 Ag 66
Moore, Joseph A., death....12 Jy 26
Moore, La Verne, see John Montague
Moore, Dr. Merrill, report on suicide....6 S 54
Moran, George, divorced....27 S 50
Moray, Earl of, and Matrimonial Causes Bill, nervous breakdown (p)....2 Ag 16
Morgan, Louise Converse, married....5 Jy 56
Morgan Stanley & Co., and Standard Brands stock issue....5 Jy 45
Morgan, Thomas Alfred, and Sperry Gyroscope Co., career (p)....6 S 40
Morgenthau, Henry, Jr., leaves for Hawaii ....2 Ag 26
Morrissey, Amy, receives present from Amelia Earhart ....2 Ag 28
Morrow, Constance Cutter, married....5 Jy 56
Morrow, Dwight Whitney, Jr., married....5 Jy 56
Moskowitz, Charlotte, resigns from Commonwealth College ....23 Ag 30
Motor Products Corp., proposed merger with Briggs dropped....2 Ag 51
Motorboat Championship, amateur race by Gar Wood Jr. ....27 S 55
Mound Bayou, Miss., anniversary celebrated, town discussed....26 Jy 14
Mt. Gretna, Pa., site for state penitentiary chosen, plans for....23 Ag 14
Mt. Rushmore Memorial, Lincoln statue unveiled ....27 S 29
Mt. Wilson Observatory, fast lens discussed ....23 Ag 28
Mouse Beautiful, mentioned....19 Jy 50
Muckenfuss, Dr. Ralph Stewart, sleeping sickness research (p)....20 S 24
Mueller, John D., catches prize pickerel in Chicago *Evening American* fishing contest (p) ....9 Ag 44
Mun, Benjamin, death....9 Ag 22
Munch, Dr. Peter, speaks at Congress on Education & Peace....16 Ag 41
Muncie, Ind., Lynd's book criticized, Ball family praised (L)....5 Jy 5
Muni, Paul, in *Life of Emile Zola*, career (c) ....16 Ag 34
Murals, Vanka's for Millvale church (p), 19 Jy 22; WPA art projects for Federal buildings, Daugherty's discussed, 26 Jy 46
Murder, three girls killed by Dyer....12 Jy 19
Murphy, Frank, week-ends with Roosevelt, 9 Ag 9; vetoes Michigan anti-picketing law, 9 Ag 14
Museum of Modern Art, Rockefeller Foundation endowment ....6 S 70
Mushroom business, Jacob's, growth discussed ....6 S 94
Music Merchants' convention, described..9 Ag 52
Mussolini, Benito, promises to keep Bari station quiet about partitioning of Palestine, 19 Jy 16; bars humorous weekly for remarks about Eden, 9 Ag 15; reviews war games, 23 Ag 19; speech at war games on foreign policy, 30 Ag 21; dances with wallflowers, 30 Ag 40
Mussolini, Bruno, in Istris-Damascus race ....30 Ag 30
Mussolini, Vittorio, in Hollywood....27 S 31
Mustin, Alfred, to run against Hepburn..20 S 17

N

Nagako, Empress, holiday cut short by war (p) ....19 Jy 20
Nail polish, called means to hide colored blood ....30 Ag 35
Nation, Broun leaves to write for *New Republic* ....20 S 45
Natl. Aeronautic Assn., awards Collier Trophy to Pan American....16 Ag 48
Natl. Archery Assn., annual target meeting won by Mrs. Hill, 26 Jy 48; annual target meeting, 2 Ag 35
Natl. Assn. of the Deaf, convention, see deaf-mutes ....9 Ag 37
Natl. Assn. of Life Underwriters, convention ....6 S 98
Natl. Assn. of Railroad and Utilities Commissioners convention ....13 S 51

Natl. Assn. of State Racing Commissioners convention .....30 Ag 44
Natl. Bar Assn., convention, protests....16 Ag 26
Natl. Biscuit Co., earnings report.....2 Ag 48
Natl. Broadcasting Co., Angell to be educational counsellor, 5 Jy 52; radio play *The Headless Horseman* reviewed, 30 Ag 24
Natl. Cancer Institute, government funds appropriated for .....16 Ag 30
Natl. Editorial Assn., convention.....26 Jy 42
Natl. Education Assn., 75th convention..12 Jy 55
Natl. Electric Products Corp., NLRB order against recognition of AFL, 13 S 11; employes vote for AFL, 20 S 11
Natl. Federation of Federal Employes convention, Roosevelt's message.....20 S 9
Natl. Federation of Post Office Clerks, to hold convention.....6 S 74
Natl. Institute of Health, funds appropriated by government for cancer research .....16 Ag 30
Natl. Model Railroad Assn., convention...13 S 24
Natl. Park Seminary, Davis new director, discussed .....2 Ag 23
Natl. Puzzlers' League, convention.....20 S 40
Natl. Rifle Assn., championship won by U. S. Marines.....20 S 28
Natl. Safety Council, statistics on Fourth of July accidents, 12 Jy 46; statistics on automobile accidents, 16 Ag 45
Natl. Steel Corp., earnings report.....9 Ag 57
Nazis, Chicago *Daily Times* report on organization in America.....20 S 45
Nazli, Queen, mentioned (p).....9 Ag 19
Nebraska School for the Blind, Coryell's aid praised (L)..... 12 Jy 4
Neff, Harold H., on long prospectuses for security issues.....19 Jy 53
Negrin, Dr. Juan, appeals to France, 12 Jy 24; dropped as president of League Council (p), 27 S 16
Negro community, see Mound Bayou.....26 Jy 14
Negroes, Trivers resigns from U. S. Naval Academy, 19 Jy 15; janitor of House Ways and Means committee building retired (p), 26 Jy 13; Bishop asked to leave Edinburgh hotel, 16 Ag 14; lawyers' convention, conditions, 16 Ag 26; janitor Ph.D. appointed head of chemistry department at Wilberforce, 16 Ag 41; chained to bed by farmer for debt, 6 S 15; Jews celebrate holy days, 27 S 20
Nehru, Pandit Jawaharlal, votes to end boycott on provinces (p).....19 Jy 18
Neil, Edward J., Jr., coverage of Spanish war (p).....6 S 58
Nesbit, Dr. Marjorie Marion, and Pere Marquette statue .....9 Ag 30
New Republic, Broun to write for.....20 S 45
New York *American*, suspends publication, history .....5 Jy 41
N. Y. City, contest for mayoralty, 2 Ag 12; Whalen resigns from mayoralty contest, Mahoney new candidate, 16 Ag 12; primary election results, 27 S 12
N. Y. *Evening Journal, American* suspends publication, new features.....5 Jy 41
N. Y. *Mirror, American* suspends publication, new features.....5 Jy 41
N. Y State, Bureau of Motor Vehicles statistics on alcohol as cause of automobile accidents .....6 S 40
N. Y. Stock Exchange, smallest trading since 1918 .....13 S 51
N. Y. World's Fair, appropriation bill signed by Roosevelt.....19 Jy 9
N. Y. *World-Telegram*, editorial on Lewis .....12 Jy 19
N. Y. Zoological Park, gets rare okapi...16 Ag 38
New Yorker, White leaves, Berry to write "Notes and Comments," Eustace Telley article quoted, 16 Ag 22; coincidence report on policeman stopping motorist, 30 Ag 37
Newspapers, "No News Today" headline, French found guilty of murder of editor, Natl. Editorial Assn. convention, 26 Jy 42; editor's funeral held in office, 9 Ag 55; coverage of Sino-Japanese and Spanish wars, 6 S 56
Newsreel, on war in Shanghai.....13 S 33
Neylan, John Francis, and Hearst enterprise, career, 5 Jy 41; defends Fleishhacker in Lazard suit, 6 S 90
Nicaragua, stamp made with map, causes row with Honduras.....13 S 19
Nice, Harry, ill.....27 S 32
Niebuhr, Reinhold, at World Conference on Church & State.....26 Jy 50
Niemoller, Dr. Martin, trial postponed after protest demonstration, 16 Ag 17; trial postponed indefinitely, 30 Ag 17
Night and Day (magazine), first issue....12 Jy 28
Nin, Andres, rumored execution.....16 Ag 15
Nininger, Dr. Harvey Harlow, report on meteorites, wife, career (p).....5 Jy 40
Nitrogen, heavy, Urey announces production of .....20 S 40
Nixon, George S., and Wingfield.....13 S 51
Noonan, Fred, missing with Earhart, 12 Jy 51; still missing (p), 19 Jy 45; search abandoned, 26 Jy 36; reward offered for, 2 Ag 28
Normandie, breaks transatlantic speed record .....16 Ag 45
Norris, George W., ill.....5 Jy 51
Norris, George W. (grocer), freed.....6 S 71
North American Newspaper Alliance, article on Black's Klan affiliation.....20 S 13
North Beach Airport, ground broken by LaGuardia, project discussed.....20 S 37
Northwest passage, navigability demonstrated, history .....13 S 24
Norton, Mary Teresa, new chairman of House Labor Committee, sketch (p).....5 Jy 8
Nudists, conflicting conventions cause row.20 S 72
Nurses, and compensation for invalidism, infantile paralysis victims appeal for aid.26 Jy 32
Nye, Gerald P., flays NLRB, 2 Ag 12; (p), 9 Ag 13

O

O'Brien, Dan, flays WPA for employing hoboes .....19 Jy 28
Ocean Grove, N. J., camp meeting, town discussed .....30 Ag 55
O'Connor, Frank, *Death in Dublin* reviewed .....27 S 69
O'Connor, Harvey, *The Guggenheims* reviewed .....23 Ag 71
O'Connor, John J., predicts date of adjournment of Congress.....19 Jy 11
O'Day, Caroline Goodwin, new chairman of House Election Committee (p).....5 Jy 8
Odets, Clifford, praises TIME report on Boy Scout Jamboree (L).....2 Ag 4
Odlum, Mrs. Floyd B., wins third place in Natl. Air Races.....13 S 26
Ogburn, William Fielding, *Technological Trends* treatise discussed (p).....26 Jy 38
O'Hara, John, comment on Hemingway's scars (L) .....6 S 8
O'Hara, Walter E., arrested on charges of criminal libel and blasphemy, Narragansett Racetrack discussed (p), 20 S 25; Narragansett license suspended, 27 S 50
Ohl, Henry, Jr., debates against Amer. Federation of Teachers joining CIO (p)..6 S 66
Oil industry, Fieldner report on exhaustion of, acid treatment for boosting production .....12 Jy 52
Oil wells, strikes in Illinois, production, business discussed .....23 Ag 57
Okapi, sent to N. Y. Zoo (p).....16 Ag 38
Old Golds, contest winners, new contest...6 S 90
Oliver, Edna May, arrives in U. S., suffering from hives.....5 Jy 51
O'Mahoney, Joseph C., denounced by Guffey, answer .....30 Ag 13
Opper, Frederick Burr, death.....6 S 72
Orchestra, amateur, Johnson's book reviewed .....27 S 40
Ortman, Earl, wins second place in Natl. Air Races .....13 S 26
O'Neill, Eugene, buys land for Spanish mission house .....12 Jy 48
Opera, *Salome*, Erica Darbo's performance at Lewisohn Stadium.....12 Jy 57
Ordway, Samuel, Jr., appointed to Civil Service Commission .....30 Ag 11
Osteopaths, convention .....19 Jy 51
Otis Elevator Co., and Westinghouse competition, signal control system.....19 Jy 53
Owens, Bill, ill.....2 Ag 28
Owens, Jesse, runs in Mound Bayou celebration .....26 Jy 14
Owls, attack people in Tarrytown (p)....12 Jy 33
Oxygen, uses in aviation.....12 Jy 49

P

Pacific Ghost Writers Bureau, mentioned (L) .....20 S 2
Pack, Charles Lathrop, death, career, (L).19 Jy 6
Packard, Charles Stuart Wood, death....19 Jy 43
Paderewski, Ignace Jan, favors farmers in Polish strikes.....13 S 14
Page, Bishop Herman, and Protestant Episcopalian commission on marriage and divorce (p).....19 Jy 61
Pai Tsung-hsi, mentioned.....6 S 17
Paiva, Felix, new president of Paraguay.23 Ag 20
Palestine, partitioning, recommended by Royal Commission, 12 Jy 23; Italy promises to keep Bari station quiet on partitioning, pros and cons on report discussed, 19 Jy 16; Suleiman argues against, 26 Jy 15; debated in Parliament, to be placed before League of Nations, 2 Ag 16; discussed at Zionist Congress, 23 Ag 17; discussed by Wassif Buotrous Ghali Pasha at League of Nations, 27 S 17
Paley, Princess Natalie, married.....20 S 53
Panama, gold mine, discovered, believed to be old La Estrella mine, 26 Jy 20; found to be a hoax, 2 Ag 20
Panama Canal, new method of collecting tolls approved by Senate.....30 Ag 14
Pan American Airways, awarded Collier Trophy, plane crash off Panama, 16 Ag 48; adventure story concerning anchor on Wake Island, 20 S 38
Panenka, Ernst, divorce granted.....5 Jy 31
Paper bags, Union Bag & Paper Corp. discussed .....27 S 57
Paraguay, revolution, Franco forced to resign, Paiva new president.....23 Ag 20
Paramount Pictures Inc., pictures boycotted by small distributors.....23 Ag 50
Parker, George S., death.....26 Jy 67
Parker, Harry, retired (p).....26 Jy 13
Parking meter, inventor, technique, installed in cities.....6 S 44
Parkyakarkus, in *New Faces of 1937*, career (p) .....12 Jy 30
Parochial teachers, conference, criticized by Rev. Le Buffe.....27 S 20
Parran, Thomas, Jr., warning on Fourth of July accidents, 12 Jy 47; article on syphilis in *Ladies' Home Journal*, 19 Jy 40; and movie on syphilis, asks Congress for funds for cancer research, 19 Jy 51; speaks to Amer. Dental Assn. convention, 26 Jy 30
Parrot fever, sulfanilamide as cure.....30 Ag 61
Pasadena Community Playhouse, discussed.5 Jy 32
Patents, Activated Sludge infringement suit.5 Jy 48
Paterson, Murray Gordon, and Detroit Symphony free summer concert season.12 Jy 57
Patterson, Alexander E., at convention of Natl. Assn. of Life Underwriters.....6 S 98
Patterson, Daniel Todd, and Pennsylvania Academy's Greek statue.....9 Ag 52
Patterson, Eleanor ("Cissy"), five year contract with *Herald* and *Times*, sketch (p) .....2 Ag 21
Paul, Prince, and Vatican Concordat.....2 Ag 20
Payne, George Henry, demands balance sheet from radio station WLW.....30 Ag 14
Payne, John Howard, married.....30 Ag 38
Peanuts, crop control discussed.....27 S 63
Pearson, Drew, helps Mrs. Abell recover son from husband.....30 Ag 40
Pearson, Edmund Lester, death.....16 Ag 42
Pecora, Ferdinand, injunction against broadcasting Louis-Farr fight (p).....6 S 85
Pedophilia, see sex crimes.....23 Ag 42
Peel, Earl, Royal Commission recommends partitioning of Palestine, 12 Jy 23; on partitioning of Palestine, 19 Jy 17
Peet, Dr. Max Minor, and nose spray for prevention of infantile paralysis (p), 5 Jy 36; nasal spray discussed, 6 S 50
Pegler, Westbrook, flays Mrs. Boettiger in *Post Intelligencer*, 23 Ag 46; Boettiger saw column before printing (L), 6 S 4
Peifer, Robert Earl, go-to-church ads, sketch (p) .....6 S 29
Peirce, Waldo, exhibition of paintings, career (p) .....6 S 37
Pelham, N. Y., last trip of Toonerville Trolley .....9 Ag 46
Pennsylvania, and Governor Earle's legislative measures, 5 Jy 14; site for state penitentiary chosen, plans for, 23 Ag 14
Pennsylvania Academy of Fine Arts, Greek statue crumbling.....9 Ag 52
Pennsylvania Dutch, Pumpernickle Bill newspaper column written in dialect, 9 Ag 53; TIME report praised, criticized, added to (L), 30 Ag 2; Hertz comments criticized (L), 27 S 5
Penrose, Spencer, sails for Europe.....27 S 32
Pensions, Joslyn Manufacturing & Supply Co. plan .....23 Ag 64
Peoples-Pittsburgh Trust Co., and liquidation order of Pittsburgh United.....26 Jy 64
Perkins, Frances, and McGrady (p).....6 S 14
Perkins, Osgood, death.....27 S 50
Perry, Fred, tennis team with Chaplin defeats Marx and Vines.....19 Jy 26
Perry, Norma, and Bridges-Lundeberg clash .....19 Jy 14
Petrie, Finlay, wins *Country Home* rural correspondent prize (p).....26 Jy 42
Petrified forest, Wieland quarrels with Ickes over cleaning up.....30 Ag 41
Pflaumn, Irving, coverage of Spanish war..6 S 58
Phelan, James L., *Museum* reviewed (p).30 Ag 62
Philadelphia, Pa., annual deficit, insurance companies tax bill passed, veto promised by Davis, 26 Jy 58; hearings on Snellenburg's and Board of Trusts misstatement of funds, 16 Ag 54
Philippines, independence, subject of advancing date to be reopened, committee appointed; voters to have thumb-prints on ballots; women, law allowing vote discussed .....20 S 11
Phonographs, coin, Amer. Federation of Musicians agreement with disc manufacturers .....30 Ag 28
Photoelectric cells, board recommended to keep track of sociological developments.26 Jy 40
Photograph, of woman found in deserted cabin (p) (L), 12 Jy 10; transmission by radio, board recommended to keep track of sociological developments, 26 Jy 39; Pioneer Lady, identified by daughter (L), 2 Ag 6
Pianos, sales reported at Music Merchants convention .....9 Ag 52
Piccard, Jean, shoots balloons, 26 Jy 35; describes balloon ascension (L), 16 Ag 2
Pickerel, caught in Chicago *Evening American* prize fishing contest.....9 Ag 44
Pickford, Mary, married.....5 Jy 56
Pierce-Arrow, Farley rumored to have job with, planning stock issue.....16 Ag 51
Pierson, Warren Lee, and Chinese locomotive deal .....12 Jy 68
Pies, Strause's business discussed.....30 Ag 54
Pittman, Key, and Senate Supreme Court plan debates (p).....19 Jy 10
Pittsburgh *Post-Gazette*, article on Black's Klan affiliation, 20 S 13; 27 S 10; bought by Block, 27 S 48
Pittsburgh United Corp., liquidation order, history .....26 Jy 62
Pius XI, longest walk this year, 23 Ag 66; Father Cox's report on interview with, 6 S 32
Plastics, board to keep track of sociological developments recommended.....26 Jy 39
Pleiades, report on variability of Seventh Pleiad .....26 Jy 40
Plymouth, Lord, authorized to seek Spanish compromise .....19 Jy 20
Plymouth Motor Corp., strike.....16 Ag 9
Pneumonia, injections for prevention.....13 S 34
Pochon, Marcel, and Port Hope radium mine, career .....9 Ag 24
Poland, farmers strike; Jews, attacked by striking farmers; Peasant Party strike..6 S 26
Pole-vaulting, new record set.....12 Jy 41
Policeman, "tough cop" and motorists' complaints .....16 Ag 46
Pope, John Russell, designs Montfaucon Memorial, 9 Ag 11; death, career, 6 S 37

Port Hope, radium mine discussed.....9 Ag 24
Porter, Henry Hobart, Amer. Water Works files application for reorganization .....6 S 87
Porter, John Wolcott, and NLRB-Weirton Steel hearings .....6 S 13
Portland *Oregon Journal*, Irvine resigns, Jackson new editor.....2 Ag 22
Portugal, Czechoslovakia, cancellation of order for armaments, diplomatic relations broken off, 30 Ag 17; Hull Peace Pact, endorsed with reservations, 27 S 19
Post, Emily, *Etiquette* reviewed, career (p) .....20 S 46
Post, Guy Bates, TIME corrected for calling him dead (L).....2 Ag 2
Post, Wiley, and high altitude flying....12 Jy 49
Postal Telegraph, losses, 5 Jy 48; merger rumor called silly, 19 Jy 53
Poth, Pieter, cow gives birth to sextuplets.27 S 21
Potter, Edith Louise, report on heredity of ears .....6 S 36
Poulton, Sir Edward Bagnall, speech to British Assn. for Advancement of Science .....13 S 44
Pound, Roscoe, roving professorship, sketch (p) .....5 Jy 53
Powell, Joseph W., donates lifeboat race cup .....20 S 28
Powell, William, ill.....26 Jy 21
Pozas, Sebastian, given control of Barcelona forces (p), 16 Ag 15; captures Belchite (p), 13 S 15
Prall, Anning S., ill, 26 Jy 21; death, 2 Ag 42
Pratt, Harry Noyes, finds undiscovered art in Crocker collection (p).....30 Ag 34
Pratt Hospital, Boston, Bingham increases endowment for .....23 Ag 44
Pratt, Joseph Hersey, Bingham increases endowment for hospital in honor of (p).23 Ag 44
Prefabricated houses, board to keep track of sociological developments recommended .....26 Jy 39
Presbyterian Ministers' Fund, insurance company discussed .....26 Jy 58
President Hoover, bombed in China.....6 S 19
Price, James H., asked to appoint "trenchermen and tanks" if elected.....6 S 82
Prima Co., damage suit against bankers upheld .....26 Jy 64
Primitive art, Lips discoveries and work discussed (p) .....20 S 20
Printers' Ink, statistics on biggest advertisers .....16 Ag 24
Prisoner, protests biography on radio program .....30 Ag 25
Prisons, site for Pennsylvania State Penitentiary chosen, plans for.....23 Ag 14
Procter & Gamble, hundredth anniversary.30 Ag 51
Professor, roving, Pound appointed.....5 Jy 53
Prokosch, Frederic, *Seven Who Fled* reviewed .....30 Ag 62
Prontonsil, see Sulfanilamide.....30 Ag 61
Prophetess, see Mrs. Edna Bandler.....13 S 41
Protestant Episcopal Church, commission on marriage and divorce suggests amendments .....19 Jy 60
Psychiatrists, on sex crimes.....23 Ag 42
Public Service of N. J., earnings report..2 Ag 48
Pullman Co., contract with Brotherhood of Sleeping Car Porters.....20 S 10
Pumpernickle Bill, see William S. Troxell
Pure Oil Co., oil well strike in Illinois, business discussed .....23 Ag 57
Putnam, George Palmer, offers reward for wife .....2 Ag 28

Q

Quakers, Society of Friends convention...13 S 38
Qualters, Thomas, engaged.....13 S 47
Queipo de Llano, Gonzalo, on peace during hot season, radio broadcasts (p)...23 Ag 18
Quezon, Manuel, welcomed by McNutt (p), 6 S 16; plans for disposing of coconut oil processing tax funds, in favor of advancing date of independence, lights McNutt's cigaret (p), 20 S 11
Quigley, Martin, on influence of cinema on public .....13 S 32
Quinn, Robert E., orders O'Hara's arrest.20 S 25
Quo Tai-chi, Dr., appeals to League in China's behalf .....20 S 14

R

Radice, Attilia, *prima ballerina* of Ballet Russe .....30 Ag 26
Radio broadcasting, union musicians threaten walkout demands, 9 Ag 51; plays discussed, *The Headless Horseman* reviewed, 30 Ag 24; prisoner protests biography on Gang Busters program, 30 Ag 25; agreement with Amer. Federation of Musicians on "canned music," 30 Ag 28; disputes over rights for Louis-Farr fight, 6 S 85
RCA-Victor, and transmission of photographs by radio.....26 Jy 39
Radio News Assn., Inc., dispute over broadcasting rights for Louis-Farr fight..6 S 85
Radiology, Fifth Internat'l. Congress, reports .....27 S 43
Radium, used for testing steel, 12 Jy 52; mine found on widow's land, prices, deposits, extraction discussed, 9 Ag 22
Railroad industry, retirement bill passed by House and Senate, 5 Jy 8; freight car limitations bill passed by Senate, 9 Ag 21; training classes for hostesses, nurses on trains, 16 Ag 48; Miller's speech on ICC investigation of new rate system, earnings, costs, 13 S 51; ICC refuses delay of reorganizations, 27 S 63

Railroads

Atlantic Coast line, *Florida Special* hostesses .....16 Ag 48
Chicago, Burlington & Quincy "Zephyrettes" discussed .....16 Ag 48
Chicago, Milwaukee, St. Paul & Pacific, ICC refuses delay of reorganization..27 S 63
Illinois Central, earnings report.....2 Ag 48
N. Y., New Haven & Hartford, training classes for hostesses.....16 Ag 48
Ocean Shore, and Carmel-San Simeon Highway .....5 Jy 30
Pennsylvania, stock issue.....5 Jy 45
Santa Fe, courier-nurses discussed....16 Ag 48
Toledo, Peoria & Western, correction (L).27 S 5
Union Pacific, stewardess-nurses discussed .....16 Ag 48
Yazoo & Mississippi Valley, TIME reference to criticized (L).....16 Ag 5
Railroads, model, convention of enthusiasts, prices, manufacturers.....13 S 24
Raleigh, U. S. S., seamen marry in France .....23 Ag 12
Rand, Sally, to appear at summer theatre (p), 5 Jy 33; intelligence praised by minister (p), 20 S 36
Randolph, A. Philip, negotiates contract for Brotherhood of Sleeping Car Porters with Pullman Co., career (p).....20 S 10
Rankin, John E., flays NLRB, (p).....9 Ag 13
Rascoe, Burton, sued by Annenberg for statements in *Before I Forget*.....2 Ag 21
Ravinia Park, summer concert season opens .....12 Jy 57
Rebay von Ehrenwiesen, Hilla and Guggenheim endowment .....12 Jy 36
Reeves, Floyd W., speaks to Natl. Education Assn. convention.....12 Jy 55
Refugee Economic Corp., purchases land for Jewish community in Costa Rica...23 Ag 17
Rehring, George J., consecrated bishop..30 Ag 58
Reindeer herds, purchase bill signed by Roosevelt .....13 S 10
Reith, Sir John, correction (L).....30 Ag 6
Reitman, Dr. Ben L., *Sister of the Road* reviewed .....12 Jy 79
Rejuvenation, extracts from sea lions used for .....5 Jy 43
Remington Rand, earnings report.....2 Ag 46
Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, and Cogswell endowment .....2 Ag 23
Republic Steel Corp., strike in Massillon plant, 19 Jy 14; NLRB hearings, 2 Ag 11; earnings report, 9 Ag 57; strikers convicted for Warren bombing, 16 Ag 9
Respirators, discussed, wooden ones built in Toronto, manufacturers, 13 S 35; torso type demonstrated, 20 S 24
Rex, arrives in U. S., passengers suffering from hives .....5 Jy 51
Reynolds, Jackson Eli, new chairman of First Natl. Bank, career.....12 Jy 68
Reynolds, Dr. Russell, new uses for X-ray cinema (p).....27 S 43
Rhodes Scholarships, mentioned.....5 Jy 52
Rhubarb root, prices up.....13 S 56
Rice, Mrs. Alexander Hamilton, death, 26 Jy 67; estate, 30 Ag 38
Rice, John Levi, on nasal spray for infantile paralysis .....6 S 50
Riding, Laura, *Trojan Ending* reviewed, sketch .....16 Ag 63
Reifenstahl, Leni, distributes photographs to prove friendship with Hitler.....12 Jy 48
Riggs, Robert, wins Meadow Club tennis tournament, 16 Ag 25; in U. S. Singles Championship matches (p), 13 S 21
Ring, *Shenandoah* commander's found.....5 Jy 51
Riskin, Robert, arrives in U. S., suffering from hives .....5 Jy 51
Ritter, Dr. Karl, appointed Ambassador to Brazil .....26 Jy 20
Rivera, Diego, uses new formula for keeping fresco plaster fresh.....20 S 20
Rivers, Eureth Dickinson, sends Georgia convict to Massachusetts (p).....13 S 13
Rivers, Dr. Thomas Milton, on nasal spray for infantile paralysis.....6 S 50
Riverside Church, carillon mentioned....27 S 41
Robbins, Mrs. Warren Delano, made assistant chief of Foreign Service Buildings Office, career (p).....16 Ag 10
Roberts, Dr. John Lorenzo Dow, and Carmel-San Simeon highway.....5 Jy 29
Roberts, Kenneth, *Northwest Passage* reviewed, career (p), 5 Jy 54; praises, corrects TIME review of *Northwest Passage* (L), 26 Jy 2
Robin Hood Dell, concert season opens, 5 Jy 31; Mary Montgomery performs *American in Paris*, 19 Jy 38
Robinson, Elroy, sets new record.....19 Jy 31
Robinson, Joseph T., compromise on Supreme Court plan, 12 Jy 14; substitute amendment to Supreme Court plan, anti-filibustering tactics, 19 Jy 10; death, career, 26 Jy 10; last portrait drawn by Woolf, 26 Jy 44
Robinson, Mrs. Joseph T., possible successor to husband (p).....26 Jy 11
Robinson, William Christopher, firm called before NLRB (p).....13 S 11
Rockefeller Foundation, annual report, review of work.....6 S 69
Rockefeller, John D. Jr., and sons (p)....2 Ag 50
Rockefeller, John D., III, elected life member of Princeton board of trustees..5 Jy 53
Rockefeller, Laurance Spelman, to take over family stock exchange seat (p).....2 Ag 50
Rogers, Charles ("Buddy"), married.....5 Jy 56
Rogers, Ginger, knock-kneed.....5 Jy 51
Rogers, Will, Roosevelt vetoes appropriation for Memorial.....30 Ag 11
Rolfe, Alfred, *A Little Book of Charades* reviewed .....2 Ag 60
Romeo, Eugene, to remodel Pere Marquette bas relief.....9 Ag 30
Ronnebeck, Arnold, debates over Denver memorial .....2 Ag 30
Rooney, Art, betting, winnings (p).....13 S 22
Roosevelt, Elliott, starts Fort Worth radio chain, 30 Ag 11; buys radio station, appears in wife's behalf before FCC (p), 20 S 55

Roosevelt, Franklin Delano

Entertains van Zeeland, Jefferson Islands Club party (p), 5 Jy 7; third term endorsed by Earle, 5 Jy 12; "a plague o' both your houses," interviewed on third term, names new ambassadors, at son's wedding, at Hyde Park, inspects fire damage in woods, 12 Jy 13; called "most important American educator of today," 12 Jy 55; interviewed on economy measures, book on state works to be compiled by Roseman, signs N. Y. and San Francisco Fair appropriation bills, vetoes Federal land bank loans bill, charged with tax evasion by Fish, 19 Jy 9; demands passage of Supreme Court bill, proposed reasons for demands, signs Pan-American treaties, lays cornerstone of Apex building, 26 Jy 9; suggests plan for loan banks for home renters, 26 Jy 10; letter to Barkley urging passage of Court plan, 26 Jy 11; and defeat of Court Bill, reporters mistake "more on" for "moron," visited by Walker, on television, 2 Ag 9; asks opinions on appointing Justice while Congress is not in session, issues style book for reporters, weekend cruise, broadcasts to France, bill providing six assistants passed by House, 9 Ag 9; refuses to sanction adjournment of Congress, 9 Ag 10; speech broadcast for Montfaucon Memorial dedication, 9 Ag 12; upholds NLRB, 9 Ag 13; message to deaf-mutes, 9 Ag 37; and petitions for cotton crop control, vetoes bill changing name of Chemical Warfare Service, views on poison gas, at Hyde Park, visited by Flynn, 16 Ag 7; presents Collier Trophy to Trippe (p), 16 Ag 48; promises crop control loans, not to propose constitutional amendment to enlarge Supreme Court, rumored to have called Johnson "liar," visited by Mrs. Findlay, 23 Ag 9; letter on Barkley to harmony dinner, 23 Ag 10; nominates Black to Supreme Court, 23 Ag 13; flays education lobbyists, signs Dept. of Interior supply bill, 23 Ag 31; neutrality problem caused by China and Japan, signs D. C. additional tax bill, vetoes appropriation for Will Rogers Memorial, 30 Ag 11; rebuttal to Macaulay in Virginia Dare celebration day speech (p), 30 Ag 12; to make cross-country trip, given wolf pelt, at Hyde Park, signs Tax Loophole Bill, appropriation for rivers and harbors, Army housing bill, flood control bill, unemployed census bill, vetoes bill preventing immigration of Philippine workers to Hawaii, signs and criticizes Court Bill, 6 S 11; fishes on Long Island Sound, visits Dutchess County Fair, signs Sugar Bill, on Sino-Japanese "mess," Labor Day statement (p), 13 S 9; addresses Roosevelt Home Town Club, graduating class of Hudson River State Hospital, returns to Washington, confers with Hull and Kennedy on shipping, message to Natl. Federation of Federal Employes (p), 20 S 9; back in Washington, statement on war, embargo on China and Japan war materials, plans for western trip, Constitution Day speech, statement on Black, 27 S 9; conference with Lewis, 27 S 11

Roosevelt, Mrs. F. D.

Hopes husband won't run for third term, accused of tax evasions by Fish, 19 Jy 9; hired to write movie ads for *Stella Dallas*, 26 Jy 21; at Girl Scouts encampment (p), 23 Ag 15; comment in "My Day" on son John's champagne battle with Mayor of Cannes (p), 30 Ag 12; charitable donation to Society of Friends, 13 S 38
Roosevelt, Mr. & Mrs. F. D., Jr., married, 12 Jy 13; sail for Europe, 19 Jy 24; travel incognito, 26 Jy 21; lunch with Leon Blum, 2 Ag 26
Roosevelt, James, salary raised, 12 Jy 13; suggests free advertisements for discharged WPA workers, 26 Jy 10; home robbed, 20 S 36
Roosevelt, John, in Italy with grandmother, visits Taylor, 19 Jy 24; denies champagne battle with Mayor of Cannes (p), 30 Ag 11; returns to U. S., engaged, 20 S 9
Roosevelt, Mrs. Sara, in Italy, visits Taylor, 19 Jy 24; fishing in Austria (p), 30 Ag 40; on no third term for President, 6 S 11
Roosevelt, Kermit, Jr., married.....12 Jy 70
Roosevelt, Mrs. Theodore, Jr., protests Chinese bombings, 23 Ag 20; in Manila during earthquake, 30 Ag 16
Rose, Billy, injunction against for title *Gone with the Wind*.....27 S 50
Rosemeyer, Bernd, wins Vanderbilt Cup (p) .....12 Jy 41
Rosenman, Samuel I., to compile book on Roosevelt's state work (p).....19 Jy 9
Rothschild, Baron Lionel Walter, death...6 S 72
Round, Dorothy, married.....13 S 47
Rowe, William Earl, to run against Hepburn (p) .....20 S 17
Roy, Alphonse, election and recount discussed .....30 Ag 16

Rubber, synthetic, board to keep track of sociological developments recommended.26 Jy 39
Rumania, foreign ministers confer with ministers from Czechoslovakia and Yugoslavia .....13 S 14
Runciman, Lord Walter, death.....23 Ag 53
Ruppel, Louis, Chicago *Daily Times* article on Mayo Clinic (p), 16 Ag 32; newspaper report on Nazi organization in U. S., 20 S 45
Rural Progress, Frank new editor, history.26 Jy 41

Russia

Aviation, transpacific flight, longest non-stop in history, 26 Jy 34; Levanevsky takes off, missing, 23 Ag 21; Mattern asks compensation for search for Levanevsky, 27 S 39
Birth rate, increased.....5 Jy 18
Central Executive Committee, meeting.19 Jy 19
Convicts, pardoned by Stalin.....26 Jy 16
Elections, called superior to U. S.....19 Jy 19
Employment, Denny report quoted.....27 S 18
Grain, big crop.....20 S 19
Japanese relations, war scare, conciliation, 12 Jy 24; warning issued by Litvinoff, 19 Jy 20
Theatre, plans for national festival....27 S 66
Trotsky conspiracies, 64 executed for..19 Jy 19
U. S. Govt., trade pact with.....16 Ag 7
Youth Day, celebrated, young people promoted, statistics on.....20 S 19
Ryan, Dr. Edward James, suggests mouth charts for identification, sketch (p)....9 Ag 38
Ryan, Mrs. Thomas Fortune, death.....12 Jy 71

S

Saavedra Lamas, Dr. Carlos, praises U. S. and Monroe Doctrine (p).....12 Jy 25
Saba, Fuad, on partitioning of Palestine..19 Jy 17
Safeway Stores, stock issue.....5 Jy 45
Sailors, *Seamen's Handbook for Shore Leave*, reviewed .....26 Jy 15
St. Bernard dog, model on veterinarian's lawn causes row (p).....5 Jy 43
St. John's College, Annapolis, Md., Hutchins on board, new officers, discussed .....19 Jy 35
St. Louis, Mo., controversy over Milles' statue, 9 Ag 52; sleeping sickness epidemic, 20 S 22
St. Louis Municipal Opera, summer season opens .....12 Jy 57
St. Mary's College, auctioned, history, Madigan's salary .....2 Ag 23
St. Nicholas Cathedral, mentioned.....30 Ag 56
St. Roch, high mass held in Pittsburgh, history .....30 Ag 58
Saionji, Prince Kimmochi, ill.....27 S 32
Saks-Fifth Avenue, fur coats draped on nude mannequins .....9 Ag 15
Salazar, Dr. Antonio, bomb thrown at....12 Jy 25
Salmaggi, Alfredo, mentioned.....6 S 48
Saloons, Burnett's rulings for.....23 Ag 14
Salzburg Festival, season opens, history.26 Jy 37
San Diego, Calif., zoo receives anoas.....6 S 76
San Francisco, hotel strikes.....9 Ag 12
San Francisco Stock Exchange, differences with Giannini and Transamerica Corp., 16 Ag 51; amicable settlemen: with Giannini, 13 S 54
San Jose, wins Powell Cup race.....20 S 28
Sanderson, Ivan, *Animal Treasure* reviewed, sketch (p).....13 S 48
Sanger, Margaret, demobilizes lobbyists on birth control (p).....12 Jy 47
Sap, Gustave, attacks van Zeeland for Natl. Bank of Belgium salary (p).....13 S 18
Sarazen, Gene, wins Chicago Open.....2 Ag 37
Sarobia, see Robert R. Logan.....20 S 51
Saroyan, William, *Little Children* reviewed .....23 Ag 71
Saturday Night Club, discussed.....27 S 41
Sawyer, John H., opinion on canyon forming on farm.....23 Ag 26
Saxon, Lyle, *Children of Strangers* reviewed .....12 Jy 78
Sayman, Thomas M., death.....20 S 53
Scale-Models, Inc., mentioned.....13 S 24
Schacht, Hjalmar, asks public loan, figures on exports and imports (p), 30 Ag 17; resignation rumored, 20 S 18; significance of rumored resignation, sketch of record (p), 27 S 17
Scher, Bishop Philip George, mentioned...6 S 29
Schiaparelli, Elsa, fall fashions, 16 Ag 16; customers protest sale of duplicate dresses (p), 27 S 17
Schick, Colonel Jacob, death, career.....12 Jy 70
Schirmer, G., Inc., dispute over publishing rights for *Whitenpoof*.....2 Ag 38
Schmeling, Max, visits Louis.....30 Ag 40
Schmidt, Otto T., returns to Russia.....5 Jy 18
Schnickelfritz Band, antics, members discussed (p) .....6 S 45
Schools, statistics on government money spent on, 12 Jy 55; raided by children, 13 S 22; for old people, see Charles Edward Sharp, enrollment falls, 20 S 48
Schoenheimer, Rudolph, experiments with effect of benzoic acid on body (p).....20 S 42
Schultz, Edwin William, nasal spray for infantile paralysis (p).....6 S 50
Schumann, Robert, unpublished concerto to be performed by Menuhin.....23 Ag 37
Schwarzschild, Otto Peretz, and Smythe, Inc., (p) .....2 Ag 45
Schwellenbach, Lewis, objects to manner of passing tax evasion bill (p).....30 Ag 14
Scott, Samuel Bryan, *Algebra for Parents*, reviewed, career (p).....23 Ag 28
Scottsboro Boys, four freed.....2 Ag 39
Screen Actors Guild, affiliates with A.A.A.A. .....9 Ag 49
Sea lions, killing, California law, discussed .....5 Jy 43
Seaboard Finance Corp., public stock offer.2 Ag 45
Seabury, Samuel, flays Walker's appointment to Transit Commission.....30 Ag 15
Seamen, to be polled on CIO.....19 Jy 14
Seals, see sea lions.....5 Jy 43
Sears, Roebuck & Co., Graham-Bradley tractor discussed .....9 Ag 66
Seattle *Post-Intelligencer*, announces Roosevelt's cross-country trip.....6 S 11
Seattle, Wash., **butcher killed, investigator commits suicide over liquor investigation** .....26 Jy 14
Securities, Smythe Inc., business with forgotten or extinct bonds, 2 Ag 45; misrepresented, salesman sought by client, 16 Ag 12
See, Alonzo Bertram, company acquired by Westinghouse, career (p).....19 Jy 53
Selby, Norman, engaged, 2 Ag 41; married, 9 Ag 66
Semenov, Grigoriy, sends extra guards to Peiping, sketch (p), 23 Ag 20; anecdote about party for American bankers (p) (L), 13 S 2
Serra, Fray Junipero, appeal for canonization, history (p).....6 S 29
Sewage disposal, Activated Sludge suit against Milwaukee .....5 Jy 48
Sex control, Crew method discussed.....20 S 44
Sex crimes, cases in N. Y., bureaus set up in N. Y. and Chicago, medical background .....23 Ag 42
Shabatz, Bishop Simeon of, injured in riots .....2 Ag 20
Shafroth, Morrison, resigns from Bureau of Internal Revenue.....27 S 11
Shanghai Volunteer Corps, correction (L).20 S 4
Sharp, Charles Edward, School for Maturates opens .....13 S 22
Sharp, Dr. Lloyd Burgess, and Life Camps .....12 Jy 28
Shaughnessy, Frank, differences with Giannini (p), 16 Ag 51; amicable settlement with Giannini, 13 S 54
Sheik, offer to buy American wife causes libel suit .....5 Jy 50
Shibe, John Devinney, death.....19 Jy 43
Shields, Daniel J., prohibition-time brewery operation action reviewed.....12 Jy 18
Shields, Elizabeth Duncan, photograph identified (L) .....2 Ag 6
Shigemitsu, Mamoru, and Russo-Japanese conciliation .....12 Jy 24
Shipping industry, Kennedy's settlements for government, 12 Jy 16; FORTUNE articles quoted, 30 Ag 32; effect of Sino-Japanese war on, 13 S 59; company representatives meet, fares raised, 27 S 39
Ships, vibrator for testing strength, 12 Jy 52; *City of Baltimore* burns, first such since *Morro Castle*, 9 Ag 22; *Hansa* lands in N. Y. with typhoid on board, 6 S 52
Shirley, Anne, married.....30 Ag 38
Shooting stars, see meteorites.....5 Jy 40
Sidki Pasha, Bakri, killed (p).....23 Ag 19
Sidney, Sir Philip, book about reviewed (p) .....6 S 101
Siebert, Walter Joseph, blood treatment for encephalitis .....20 S 22
Silk & Rayon Manufacturers Assn., settlement of strike, organization formed...23 Ag 12
Silliman, Joseph Edward Jr., anniversary of World War draft.....2 Ag 26
Silver, vaults to be at Camp Dix.....6 S 13
Simmons, Dr. George Henry, death.....13 S 47
Simon, Sir John, granted additional funds for Exchange Equalization Fund.....5 Jy 17
Simons, Dr. Walther, death.....26 Jy 67
Simpson, George L., article on all-star army corps company.....13 S 12
Singh, Sir Kameshwar, buys Bourbon necklace .....12 Jy 36
Skinner, Garnett C., and Prima Co. damage suit (p).....26 Jy 64
Skull, biggest on record found.....5 Jy 40
Sleeping sickness, epidemic in St. Louis, types, blood treatment.....20 S 22
Slichter, Sumner Huber, to lecture on problems in industrial relations at Harvard, sketch (p).....27 S 33
Sloan, Alfred P., and General Motors earnings report (p).....9 Ag 57
Smart, David, Esquire-Coronet stock offered to public, brothers (p).....20 S 58
Smigly-Rydz, Edward, and Witos.....6 S 28
Smith, Alfred E., visits London Zoo, 5 Jy 51; in Ireland, 12 Jy 23
Smith, Bernard E., leaves on trip to "anywhere" (p) .....9 Ag 46
Smith, Charles Manley, death.....23 Ag 53
Smith, Edward Grandison, and NLRB-Weirton Steel hearings (p).....6 S 13
Smith, Ellison D., on Wages & Hours Bill (p) .....9 Ag 10
Smith, Gertrude Robinson, and Berkshire Festival (p) .....16 Ag 20
Smith, Wilbert Lewis, death.....6 S 72
Smythe, R. M., Inc., to send out investigators, history, business discussed.....2 Ag 45
Snellenburg & Co., N., hearings on misstatement of funds.....16 Ag 54
Snite, Frederick B. Jr., TIME report corrected, birthday (L), 9 Ag 6; to use new torso respirator, 20 S 24
Soaring Society of Amer., du Pont declared champion .....19 Jy 47
Society of Friends, world conference in Philadelphia, customs, delegates.....13 S 38
Society for Research on Meteorites, conference .....5 Jy 40
Socony-Vacuum, stock issue.....5 Jy 45
Soldiers, pension to dependents, bill passed by House.....16 Ag 8
Solenodons, sent as gift to Manhattan zoo, habits (p).....2 Ag 22
Solnitzky, Othmar, brain collection.....27 S 44
Solovei, Joseph A., and Drukman murder case .....9 Ag 30
Somers, Edward, solo flight, investigated (p) .....5 Jy 51
Son, writes opinions on columnist mother.30 Ag 37

Songs

Big Apple, popularity, quoted.....13 S 38
Bridge Was Burned at Chatsworth, quoted .....23 Ag 21
Memphis Blues, composer honored.....6 S 84
Safety, written for children.....23 Ag 37
Whiffenpoof, dispute over publishing rights, quoted .....2 Ag 38
Soong, T. V., on Japan's repudiation of non-aggression pact .....13 S 17
Sopwith, T.O.M., skipper dies, *Endeavour II* to race for America's Cup, 19 Jy 31, loses first two America's Cup races, 9 Ag 42; loses America's Cup, 16 Ag 25; ill, 23 Ag 66; meets policeman who gave him ticket 20 years ago, 20 S 34
Sotelo, Jose Calvo, anniversary of death celebrated .....26 Jy 17

Spanish Revolution

Hitler angered over Leipzig incident, debates in British House, 5 Jy 14; Bilbao refugees, bridge dynamited, munitions plant untouched, battles on Madrid-Valencia Highway, 5 Jy 15; refugees in Santander, Negrin appeals to France, Italians refuse to withdraw aid, comforts sent to U. S. volunteers, reporters tell of scares, British woman assassinated, 12 Jy 24; Maija's drive on Madrid, U. S. volunteers killed, Franco's threats to Britain, France threatens to supply arms, Britain about to propose compromise, 19 Jy 19; anniversary celebrations suppressed, British ship captured, non-intervention committee criticized, statistics on numbers killed and money spent, truce suggested, names of U. S. battalions, 26 Jy 17; U. S. aviator captured by rebels, report on aerial tactics of Loyalists, Franco criticizes Loyalists for holding Brunete, loyalists forced to evacuate Brunete, 2 Ag 19; LIFE photographer kil'ed, Franco's cabinet, Frenchmen sentenced for spreading disease germs, Franco victory predicted by McDermott, 9 Ag 17; assault on Santander, German and Italian plans for rebels, Pozas in charge of Barcelona forces, rebellions on both sides, 16 Ag 15; peace during hot season, Loyalists capture Lopera, Rebels capture Reinosa, friction among Rebels, Negrin government opposed by Cabellero, ban on private religious services lifted, 23 Ag 18; TIME mention of Leftist Embassy criticized (L), 30 Ag 2; Franco takes over drive on Santander, 30 Ag 22; Santander falls, Vatican recognizes Rebel government, state described, factions, currency, Salamanca and *Cafe Novelti* discussed (c), 6 S 20; newspaper coverage and censorship discussed, 6 S 56; British boats attacked by "pirate" submarines, plan proposed, Italy refuses to attend conference, Loyalists capture Belchite, Vatican letter on recognition of Franco government, 13 S 14; nations confer at Nyon on piracy, British plan signed, pirate submarine paralyzed under water, 20 S 15; royal armory bombed, cabinet note to Maija giving him full power in Madrid, attempt to kidnap submarine, Italian piracy denounced at League council, German and Italian reactions to League plan, Britain to withdraw warships from Non-Intervention Patrol, Spain dropped from League council, 27 S 16
Speeches, and Young School of Expression.5 Jy 42
Speedboat racing, Gold Cup, won by *Notre Dame* .....13 S 21
Speer, Robert W., debates over Denver memorial .....2 Ag 30
Spencer, Earl Winfield, married.....12 Jy 70
Sperry Gyroscope Co. Inc., blind landing gyroscope tested, discussed, earnings report .....6 S 40
Spider, black widow, eaten by lawyer to win case .....12 Jy 43
SpielVogel, **Joseph, aids to typing square** copy (p) .....23 Ag 46
Spiritual Psychic Science Church, charter revoked .....2 Ag 26
Spit-&-Image, origin of phrase (L).....20 S 2
Spofford, William Benjamin, convention program criticized by Bishop Manning..20 S 49
Sprigle, Ray, article on Black's Klan affiliation, 20 S 13; (p), 27 S 10
Springfield *Republican*, editorial on senators overtaxing health.....26 Jy 44
Squyres, Scott P., elected commander of Veterans of Foreign Wars.....13 S 12
Staggs, William R., wins Old Gold contest (p) .....6 S 90
Stahlman, James Geddes, ANPA meeting, resolution against closed shop.....12 Jy 26
Stalin, Joseph, hair greying, 19 Jy 19; pardons state convicts, 26 Jy 16; Denny report on political force, 27 S 18
Standard Brands, stock issue, history, business discussed .....5 Jy 45
Standard Oil Co. of Indiana, wins suit against Esso trademark.....19 Jy 53
Standard Oil Co. of N. J., loses suit on Esso trademark .....19 Jy 53

Stanwyck, Barbara, sued by Frank Fay..30 Ag 38
Stapleton, Benjamin F., debates over Denver memorial ....2 Ag 30
Star, exploding, Zwicky report.....13 S 44
Stark, Lloyd Crow, mentioned, 9 Ag 60; returns to Missouri to sign bond issue (p), 20 S 60
State, County and Municipal Workers of Amer., chartered ....19 Jy 12
Statue, at Pennsylvania Academy crumbling, protests against Milles' work because of nudity....9 Ag 52
Statue of Liberty, French replica at Paris Exposition ....9 Ag 15
Stauning, Thorvald, breaks leg.....16 Ag 58
Steel industry, steel heads statement on contract, Mediation Board attempts at conciliation, Bethlehem plant water main dynamited ....5 Jy 9
Steel Pier Opera Co., summer season opens ....12 Jy 57
Steel scrap, prices up....12 Jy 59
Steel Workers Organizing Committee, flays government inaction on strikes, 2 Ag 12; and NLRB hearings on Weirton Steel, 6 S 13
Stephens College, Maude Adams to teach drama ....6 S 71
Sterne, Maurice, debates over Denver memorial ....2 Ag 30
Stettinius, William Carrington, death.....2 Ag 42
Stewart, Irvin, resigns from FCC.....30 Ag 14
Stockmarket, prices up, trading discussed, rate changes suggested, 12 Jy 59; statistics on small investors, 19 Jy 53; prices up, 2 Ag 46; SEC regulations questioned, segregation plan discussed, 30 Ag 51; smallest trading since 1918, 13 S 51; worst break since 1929, government action for easing situation, 20 S 55; stocks up and down, Landis's reply to Gay on government regulations, 27 S 57
Stoll, Dennis, dedicates music to Princess Margaret Rose ....2 Ag 28
Stoller, Sam, to be in Mae West's new picture ....27 S 32
Story, Joseph, and John Marshall's autobiographical sketch ....27 S 10
Stoyadinovich, Milan, and Vatican Concordat, 2 Ag 20; ordered to stand trial for excommunication, 9 Ag 19; temporarily excommunicated, 16 Ag 17
Straus, Ralph, new president of Supremacy ....23 Ag 60
Strause, Monroe, business discussed (p)..30 Ag 54
Strauss, Frederick, death....23 Ag 53
Strauss, Richard, ill....30 Ag 40
Strecker, Wilhelm, and Schumann concerto ....23 Ag 37
Street, Jabez Curry, report on new particle ....5 Jy 40
Streltsov, V. V., experiments in conditioning ....19 Jy 30

Strikes

TIME report on Monroe River Raisin battle praised, Michigan State College students duck strikers (L), 5 Jy 4; steel heads statement on contract, Mediation Board attempts at conciliation, Davey issues injunction limiting picketing, martial law in Johnstown discontinued, Bethlehem plant water main dynamited, Apex Hosiery workers found guilty, 5 Jy 9; Civil Liberties Committee investigation of Memorial Day riots, Inland Steel settlement, Youngstown remains closed, arbitration refused, Johnstown dam dynamited, Hall arrested for Canton water main dynamiting, 12 Jy 17; Republic Steel Massillon riots, Youngstown truce, Aluminum Co. of Amer. riots, Ladies Garment workers settlement, gravediggers in South Bend, 19 Jy 14; Civil Liberties Committee reports on Memorial Day riots, Chicago angered by report, Republic Steel on trial before NLRB, hearings on Massillon riots, government inaction condemned by S.W.O.C., Clover Fork Co. accused of indecent exhibitions to attract strikers, 2 Ag 11; on Fall River Line, line discontinued, 2 Ag 24; motion picture operators in N. Y., settled, injunction against workers in Detroit cafeterias, San Francisco hotel settlement, N. Y. shipping workers, truck, warehouse and packers in Buffalo, bill to reimburse ham manufacturer for failure to deliver during strikes, unauthorized in Alleghany Steel plant, dairy workers on de Vries farm, 9 Ag 12; Plymouth automobile plant, grave diggers of Kansas City, strikers convicted for Republic bombing in Warren, UAW asks legal protection, denied, 16 Ag 9; silk and rayon workers, settlement, 23 Ag 12; seamen on *S. S. Algic* in sympathy with Uraguayan longshoremen, 20 S 9; artists in Fleischer studios, 20 S 32; on Brooklyn *Eagle*, 20 S 45
Stringfellow, George E., consults Edison's instructions for storage battery (p).....6 S 34
Strohmeyer, George D., Childs Co. opens The Host, Inc....6 S 96
Stuart, Jesse, discussed The South.....19 Jy 24
Styles, Cassius Hayward, mentioned.....2 Ag 35
Sugar, lobby for bill, debates, passed by Senate, 16 Ag 9; Jones Bill passed by Senate, 30 Ag 14; TIME report on Hawaiian taxes praised (L), 20 S 2
Suicide, attempt foiled, man sues sanatorium for injuries, 30 Ag 25; Moore report on, as disease, preventives, 6 S 54
Suleiman, Seyyid Hikmat, argues against partitioning of Palestine....26 Jy 15
Sulfanilamide, as cure for virus diseases.30 Ag 61
Sullavan, Margaret, daughter born.....19 Jy 42
Sullivan, Christopher D., elected leader of Tammany Hall, 9 Ag 66; 16 Ag 12
Sullivan, James P., death....2 Ag 42
Sullivan, John William Navin, death, career (p) ....23 Ag 24
Sumners, Hatton W., speaks against Supreme Court bill....26 Jy 10
Sunday Referee, report on Chamberlain's bossing of cabinet....5 Jy 16
Sung Cheh-Yuan, and Sino-Japanese relations, apologies received (p), 26 Jy 19; resigns as mayor of Peiping, 9 Ag 20
Supernova, Zwicky report on....13 S 44
Supremacy Products, Inc., business discussed ....23 Ag 60
Suvinsky, Mikhail, article "Panic Raisers" quoted ....13 S 18
Swanson, Neil H., *First Rebel* reviewed (p) ....26 Jy 69
Swimming, English Channel, swum by Blower, 16 Ag 25; AAU Mile Championship, won by Flanagan, 20 S 28
Swope, Herbert Bayard, statistics on horseracing (p) ....30 Ag 44
Syphilis, *Ladies' Home Journal* article on, previous crusade, 19 Jy 40; books on, movie for doctors, committee for diagnosing, 19 Jy 51
Syria, riots in villages....23 Ag 18
Syrian Catholics, Dallal to get statistics on.20 S 49

T

Talon, Inc., new name for Hookless Fastener Co. ....23 Ag 64
Tammany Hall, and N.Y.C. mayoralty contest, 2 Ag 12; Sullivan elected leader, 9 Ag 66
Tappan, Mary Aspinwall, lends estate for Berkshire Festival ....16 Ag 20
Tarasova, Alla, in *Anna Karenina* (p)....27 S 66
Taro, Gerda, killed in Spanish Revolution.9 Ag 17
Tashiro, Kanichiro, death....26 Jy 66
Tax evasions, bill passed by House, 23 Ag 11; bill passed, passage objected to by Schwellenbach, 30 Ag 14
Taxation, *Business Week* survey on surplus profits tax....5 Jy 45
Taxicabs, long distance trips, Britons tour U. S. ....5 Jy 26
Taylor, Myron Charles, entertains Roosevelts in Italy, rumors....19 Jy 24
Taylor, Robert, noncommittal on brains vs. beauty ....30 Ag 40
Taylor, Verna Garr, brothers kill Denhardt ....27 S 13
Teacher, dismissed, denies giving students cocktails, 19 Jy 34; two teach one class, 20 S 48
Teamsters Union, warehousemen cause tieup in San Francisco, row between Beck and Bridges....20 S 10
Tear gas, not harmful (L)....16 Ag 2
Teeth, painting with chemical to warn of decay; pain killer for extractions, 26 Jy 28; Ryan suggests keeping mouth charts for identification, effect of mouth habits on, 9 Ag 38
Telephone poles, Joslyn Manufacturing and Supply Co. discussed....23 Ag 62
Television, board to keep track of sociological developments recommended....26 Jy 39
Temperature, highest on record, treatment, 26 Jy 28; 114° reported (L), 30 Ag 6
Temple, Mrs. John, death....30 Ag 38
Tennessee, child bride sent back to husband, 12 Jy 44; rulings on married children not attending school, 23 Ag 31
Tenney, Jean A., wins Natl. Archery Assn. women's championships....2 Ag 35

Tennis

Davis Cup, German team wins European Zone matches, 19 Jy 31; U. S. defeats Germany, 26 Jy 47; won by U. S., 2 Ag 36
Maidstone Invitation Tournament, won by Jedrzejowska ....16 Ag 25
Meadow Club Tennis Tournament, won by Riggs ....16 Ag 25
Newport Casino, invitation tournament won by Budge....30 Ag 47
U. S. Doubles Championship, won by von Cramm and Henkel....6 S 80
U. S. Singles Championships, contestants, history, favorites (c), 13 S 20; won by Budge and Lizana, 20 S 25
Wightman Cup, matches discussed, won by U. S. ....30 Ag 46
Wimbledon Week, described, winners..12 Jy 40
Terauchi, Count Juichi, captures Chochow.27 S 14
Terry, William H., new contract (p).....27 S 51
Tesla, Nikola, Yugoslavian and Czechoslovakian awards ....19 Jy 42
te Water, Charles Theodore, advises Britain to return German colonies....27 S 16
Texas, repeals law legalizing bets on horse and dog racing....5 Jy 24
Texas Corp., earnings report....2 Ag 46
Textile Workers Organizing Committee, strike, settlement ....23 Ag 12
Thayer, Tiffany, edits *Fortean Society Magazine* (p) ....27 S 28
Theatre, summer season discussed, leading companies, map, 5 Jy 32; Associated Actors & Artistes of Amer. takes over unionization, 9 Ag 49
Theatre, *Doll's House*, reviewed....26 Jy 37
Thoma, Joseph A., and Ocean Grove (p).30 Ag 56
Thomas, Roland J., new officer of U. A. W...6 S 15
Thompson, Dorothy, mentioned as candidate for president....16 Ag 58
Thompson, Earl C., death....6 S 72
Thompson, Dr. Lewis Ryers, and government cancer funds....16 Ag 30
Thompson, Sylvia, *Recapture the Moon* reviewed ....9 Ag 72
Thompson, Will & Maurice, and archery..2 Ag 35
Thurber, James, *Let Your Mind Alone* reviewed ....20 S 70
Thwing, Dr. Charles Franklin, death.....6 S 72
Tibbett, Lawrence, Amer. Guild of Musical Artists compromises with Associated Actors and Artistes (p).....6 S 46
Ticks, Florida order to kill infected deer...20 S 66
Tilney, Albert Arthur, death....6 S 72
TIME, asked to mend clock (L), 26 Jy 6; flayed for British reports (L), 9 Ag 6; statement on first place in advertising field explained (L), 30 Ag 6; placed in cornerstone of fraternity building (L), 6 S 4; use of "whop, crack, smash" criticized (L), 13 S 6
Titterington, Eric, comments on work (L)..13 S 6
Titus, John Henry, recites *Face on the Barroom Floor* (p)....6 S 82
Toledano, Vicente Lombardo, mentioned..16 Ag 18
Toledo Museum of Art, new and recent acquisitions, discussed ....27 S 29
Tolpin Studios, Inc., FTC cease and desist order against ....26 Jy 56
Tomlinson, Daniel W. ("Tommy"), and high altitude flying, sketch (p), 12 Jy 49; corrects TIME report (L), 2 Ag 2
Toonerville Trolley, last trip in Pelham..9 Ag 46
Torlonia, Prince Alessandro, son born....12 Jy 70
Toronto *Mail and Empire*, and Hepburn's campaign, crusade against liquor.....20 S 18
Torrio, John, indicted for income tax evasion, career (p)....13 S 13
Toscanini, Arturo, conducts Salzburg festival (p) ....26 Jy 37
Towns, Forest, wins hurdles race against horse ....6 S 76
Townsend, Francis E., will keep fighting for plan ....19 Jy 24
Townsend, Maurice Clifford, ill, CIO-Inland settlement (p), 12 Jy 18; speech to Governors' Conference, 27 S 12
Townson, George, mentioned....9 Ag 21

Track

AAU Championships, 1,500-meter race won by Cunningham....12 Jy 41
Oxford-Cambridge v. Princeton-Cornell.26 Jy 47
Running, Wooderson sets new mile record ....6 S 80
World Labor Athletic Carnival, mentioned ....19 Jy 32
Tractors, types, sales, manufacturers....9 Ag 64
Traffic light, formula for determining placement ....19 Jy 48
Train wreck, memorial services on anniversary of Chatsworth Wreck (p)....23 Ag 21
Trane Co., earnings report....2 Ag 46
Transamerica Corp., Giannini's differences with San Francisco Stock Exchange, 16 Ag 51; amicable settlement, 13 S 54
Transcontinental & Western Air, inaugurates service on Dayton-Chicago and Winslow-San Francisco airmail routes..13 S 26
Transradio Press Service, Inc., dispute over broadcasting rights for Louis-Farr fight ....6 S 85
Trap-shooting, Carroll wins Grand Amer. Handicap ....6 S 80
Traxler, Roy, shot by victim (p).....2 Ag 15
Tree, Lady, death....16 Ag 42
Trenton Valley Distillers Corp., Low arrested after SEC investigation....6 S 87
Tressler, Irving, *How To Lose Friends and Alienate People* reviewed....20 S 70
Trippe, Juan Terry, receives Collier Trophy from Roosevelt (p)....16 Ag 48
Trivers, George, resigns from U. S. Naval Academy (p) ....19 Jy 15
Troxell, Edward Leffingwell, theories on flying fish ....30 Ag 49
Troxell, William S., conducts newspaper column in Pennsylvania Dutch (p), 9 Ag 53; praises TIME report (L), 30 Ag 2
Tuna, prize offered for smallest....20 S 68
Tungsten, prices up, properties....13 S 59
Turpin, Waters Edward, *These Low Grounds* reviewed ....20 S 71
Typewriter, electric, for writing square copy ....23 Ag 46
Typhoid fever, epidemic discovered on *S. S. Hansa*....6 S 52
Typrinter, mentioned ....23 Ag 46

U

Udet, Ernst, plane crashes, uninjured (p)..9 Ag 21
Ulbrickson, Alvin Martin, and U. of Washington crew, career (p)....5 Jy 22
Undertaker, advertises special services...26 Jy 14
Underwood, John Thomas, death....12 Jy 71
Unemployment, census bill passed by Senate ....16 Ag 8
Union Bag & Paper Corp., stock split, business discussed ....27 S 57
Unions, beauty shop owners ask to join, workers in U.A.W. present demands, typist asks what they manufacture.....9 Ag 12
United Automobile Workers, typist asks what they manufacture, office workers present demands, 9 Ag 12; denied protection by City of Dearborn, 16 Ag 9; distribute pamphlets at Ford plant, 23 Ag 12; convention, 6 S 14
United Press, coverage of Spanish war, 6 S 58; to have NLRB hearing on Newspaper Guild, 20 S 45
U. S. Export-Import Bank, and Chinese locomotive deal ....12 Jy 68

U. S. Govt.
AAA, bees entered under, 16 Ag 7; meeting called to discuss and approve 1938 program, 27 S 63
Agriculture, Dept. of, bumper crop estimates ....27 S 58
Army, bill to change name of Chemical Warfare Service vetoed, 16 Ag 7; chaplains discussed, Arnold new chief, 6 S 30; Air Corps announces remote control plane, 6 S 38; orders new type propellers, 6 S 42
Brazil, permission to buy gold with paper, 26 Jy 20; warship renting service proposed, 16 Ag 8
CCC, to give pneumonia injections....13 S 34
China, gold deal with....19 Jy 10
Commerce, Dept. of, report on cause of *Hindenburg* disaster ....2 Ag 24
Commodity Credit Corp., authorized to give crop control bans....23 Ag 9
Constitution Day, Bloom's activities for anniversary celebration, 19 Jy 11; to be celebrated, 13 S 10; celebrations, Roosevelt's speech, 27 S 9
Federal Communications Commission, new members appointed, demands balance sheet from radio station WLW, 30 Ag 14; Elliott Roosevelt appears before in hearings on wife's radio station, 20 S 55
Federal Land Bank Loans, vetoed by Roosevelt ....19 Jy 9
Federal Reserve Board, annual report, 5 Jy 45; reduces discount rates on bonds, 30 Ag 51; announces temporary reversal of policy of holding down excess bank reserves, 20 S 55
Federal Trade Commission, accuses Professional Golfers' Assn. of golf ball monopoly, 12 Jy 59; cornerstone for Apex building laid, 26 Jy 9; cornerstone for new building, members, duties, history, cease and desist orders, 26 Jy 55
Foreign Service Buildings Office, Mrs. Robbins made assistant chief, Larkin new head ....16 Ag 10
Gold, to be purchased by China, 19 Jy 10; "sterilized" released to aid stockmarket, 20 S 55
Hungary, to pay debt....6 S 12
Interior, Dept. of, appropriation bill passed, 12 Jy 14; supply bill signed, education appropriation cut by Roosevelt, 23 Ag 32
Internal Revenue, Bureau of, Shafoth resigns, Wenchell new chief of Counsel ....27 S 11
ICC, Miller's speech on investigation of railroads' new rate system, 13 S 51; refuses delay of railroad reorganization hearings, 27 S 63
Library of Congress, elevators being installed ....19 Jy 54
Married govt. employes, repeal of anti-marriage clause in economy bill passed by House, 19 Jy 15; repeal of Economy Act clause passed by Senate, 2 Ag 10
Maritime Commission, bids asked for new flagship, 16 Ag 44; appropriation for disapproved by House, 23 Ag 12; orders to captain of *Algic* during strike, 20 S 10
Natl. Labor Relations Board, hearings on Ford-Frankensteen beating continued, 26 Jy 13; Republic Steel, hearings on Massillon riots, 2 Ag 11; Ford hearings continued, Lindsay explains procedure, attacked by Rankin and Nye, upheld by Roosevelt, 9 Ag 13; hearings on Weirton Steel, 6 S 13; order against recognition of AFL in Natl. Electric Product Corp., 13 S 11; Natl. Electric Products Corp. employes vote for AFL, 20 S 11
Natl. Resources Committee, *Technological Trends* treatise discussed....26 Jy 38
Navy, seamen marry in France....23 Ag 12
Post Office Dept., Kent finishes murals..20 S 21
Public debt, Treasury Dept., annual report ....12 Jy 14
Resettlement Administration, officially dead, Greenbelt opened....13 S 10
Russia, trade pact with....16 Ag 7
SEC, statistics on small investors, 19 Jy 53; report on Foreign Bondholder Protective Council criticizes bankers ties, 2 Ag 50; Meehan barred from stock exchange, 9 Ag 66; accusations against Markin of Checker Cab, and Cord, 16 Ag 51; Landis' opinion on work, segregation plan discussed, results questioned by Gay, 30 Ag 51; Low arrested after investigation, Amer. Water Works files application for reorganization, 6 S 87
South Amer. Republics, warship renting service proposed ....16 Ag 7
Supreme Court, drawing of 1904 session, statement on time of previous picture upheld (p), (L), 5 Jy 2; Robinson suggests compromise, debates, 12 Jy 14; Robinson substitute amendment, debates, 19 Jy 10; Senate debates, effect of Robinson's death on bill, 26 Jy 10; bill defeated, discussed, 2 Ag 11; list of possible appointees for vacancy, 9 Ag 9; dinners held after defeat of bill, provisions of new bill, 9 Ag 14; bill modified, provisions, passed by Senate, 16 Ag 8; Black nominated to vacancy, 23 Ag 13; bill signed, Roosevelt's criticism of, 6 S 11
Treasury Dept., report on public debt..12 Jy 14
War, Dept., supply bill passed....12 Jy 14
WPA, art project murals for Federal Buildings, Daugherty's discussed, 26 Jy 46; workers march on Washington 6 S 15
U. S. *Infantry Journal*, article on all-star army corps command....13 S 12
U. S. Line, bids asked for new flag ship..16 Ag 44
U. S. Merchant Marine, Kennedy's settlements for government, 12 Jy 16; bids asked for flagship, 16 Ag 44; described, FORTUNE article quoted, 30 Ag 32
U. S. Naval Academy, Negro resigns, reasons ....19 Jy 15
U. S. Steel Corp., and Pittsburgh United liquidation order, 26 Jy 62; earnings report, 9 Ag 57
Universal Service, taken over by Internatl. News Service....23 Ag 46
Untermeyer, Samuel, on partitioning of Palestine ....19 Jy 17
Urey, Harold Clayton, announces production of heavy nitrogen....20 S 40
Urian, Robert, Jr., and chinchilla breeding.19 Jy 50
Urry, Dr. William Donald, report on meteorites ....5 Jy 40

V

Valentine, Lewis J., on Republic Steel Memorial Day riots....19 Jy 15
Vandenberg, Arthur H., proposes amendments to Wagner Labor Act and Child Labor Amendment, 5 Jy 8; proposes resolution to regulate time for appointing Supreme Court judge, 9 Ag 9
Vanderbilt, Harold Stirling, *Ranger* to defend America's Cup, faults of *Rainbow* (p), 19 Jy 31; *Ranger* wins first two America's Cup races, 9 Ag 42; *Ranger* wins America's Cup, 16 Ag 25
Vandergrift, James G., and acid testing, career, 12 Jy 53; praises TIME report (L), 2 Ag 6
Vanderlip, Frank Arthur, death, career..12 Jy 71
van Devanter, Willis, in automobile accident.6 S 84
Vanka, Maximilian, murals for Millvale church finished, career (p)....19 Jy 22
Van Nuys, Frederick, renomination doubtful, opposition to Court plan....26 Jy 11
Van Orsdel, Josiah Alexander, death....16 Ag 42
van Paassen, Pierre, disappears, coverage of Spanish war ....6 S 58
van Zeeland, Paul, in Washington with wife, (p), 5 Jy 7; cabinet resigns over Amnesty Bill, 26 Jy 15; letter from Leopold urging organization for world economic problems, 2 Ag 18; attacked by Sap for bank salary, 13 S 18; vindicated of charges of corruption, 20 S 15
Varnava, His Holiness, death....2 Ag 20
Venereal diseases, certificates required before issuing marriage license....12 Jy 42
Vercel, Roger, *Lena* reviewed....9 Ag 71
Veterans of Foreign Wars, Buffalo encampment ....13 S 12
Veterans organizations, refund for Pershing Hall Memorial vetoed....6 S 11
Veterinarians, convention, schools, statistics ....30 Ag 59
Vibrator, for testing battleships....12 Jy 52
Victor Chemical Works, public stock offer, business discussed ....13 S 52
Victoria Eugenia, Queen, reunited with husband when grandson is born....12 Jy 70
Vines, Ellsworth, tennis team with Marx defeated by Perry and Chaplin....19 Jy 26
Viruses, Wyckoff's report on analysis....5 Jy 39
Vladimirsky, Nikolai, suicide....5 Jy 18
Voliva, Wilbur Glen, maintains that world is flat, 2 Ag 28; bankrupt, 6 S 72
von Cramm, Baron Gottfried, loses Davis Cup matches (p), 26 Jy 48; wins U. S. Doubles Championship with Henkel, 6 S 80; to play in U. S. Singles Championship, career (c), 13 S 20
von Crome, Werner, expelled from England ....16 Ag 14
von Delius, Ernest, death....2 Ag 42
von Neurath, Constantin, forbidden to go to England after *Leipzig* incident, 5 Jy 14; speech at Congress of Germans Abroad, 6 S 17
von Oldenburg-Januschau, Baron Elard, death ....30 Ag 38
von Ossietzky, Carl, recovering, interviewed in sanatorium, to be medical photographer (p) ....16 Ag 16
Vorenberg, Felix, and Credit Union Movement (L) ....12 Jy 6

W

Wagner, Adolf, reads Hitler's proclamation at Nazi Party Congress....20 S 18
Wagner, Robert, Lehman letter on Supreme Court bill, 26 Jy 9; declines mayoralty nomination, 2 Ag 13; Housing Bill passed by Senate, 16 Ag 10
Wake Island, adventure story concerning anchor uncovered ....20 S 38
Walgreen Drug Co., ships cod liver oil to China ....13 S 59
Walker, James J., adopts boy, 19 Jy 42; visits Roosevelt with wife (p), 2 Ag 9; appointed attorney for N. Y. Transit Commission, 30 Ag 15
Walker, Lewis, Hookless stock split, company to change name to Talon, Inc....23 Ag 64
Walker, William, book about reviewed (p) ....6 S 101
Wallace, Frank, sues Mae West (p)....19 Jy 62
Wallace, Henry A., meeting called to discuss and approve 1938 AAA program..27 S 63
Warner, Thomas W., sued by private detective, son's affair (p)....26 Jy 21
Washburn, Henry Bradford, Jr., climbs Mt. Lucania ....2 Ag 28
Washington Airport, faults, protests....19 Jy 46
Washington *Herald*, leased to Mrs. Patterson for five years....2 Ag 21
Washington *Star*, McKelway new editor..2 Ag 21
Washington *Times*, leased to Mrs. Patterson for five years....2 Ag 21
Washington U., crew wins Poughkeepsie Regatta, coach ....5 Jy 22
Wassif Buotrous Ghali Pasha, discusses partitioning of Palestine before League..27 S 17
Water, growing plants in, board recommended to keep track of sociological developments ....26 Jy 40
Watson, Arthur J., praises Sally Rand's intelligence ....20 S 36
Watson, Edwin, corrects TIME reference to title (L), 26 Jy 2; appointed Naval Aide, 2 Ag 9
Watson, Thomas John, and Internatl. Chamber of Commerce congress (p)...12 Jy 20
Wauchope, Sir Arthur Grenfell, reported about to be replaced by Anderson....12 Jy 23
Waukegan, Ill., and Illinois requirement of doctor's certificate for marriage license ....12 Jy 42
Weber, Joseph N., union musicians threaten radio walkout (p)....9 Ag 51
Weir, Margaret Manson, marriage....6 S 13
Weirton Steel Co., NLRB hearings....6 S 13
Wells, H. G., speech to British Assn. for Advancement of Science, 13 S 44; *Brynhild or The Show of Things* reviewed (p), 13 S 61
Wenchell, John P., new counsel for Bureau of Internal Revenue....27 S 12
Werner, Helen, found drunk on beach....5 Jy 51
Wesson, Henry S., plays Alfred U. carillon ....27 S 42
West, James E., and Boy Scouts, career (c) ....12 Jy 15
West, Mae, sued by husband (p), 19 Jy 62; TIME mention of popularity criticized (L), 23 Ag 2
Westendorf, T. P., further facts about (L)..20 S 4
Western Union, at new low, background, earnings, new rates, 5 Jy 46; merger rumor called silly, 19 Jy 53
Westinghouse Electric, elevators in Radio City, acquires A. B. See....19 Jy 53
Whalen, Grover A., Democratic nomination for mayor (p), 2 Ag 13; resigns from mayoralty contest, 16 Ag 12
Wharton, Edith, death, career....23 Ag 53
Wheat, prices up, drought in Canada, U. S. production, 12 Jy 59; light Canadian crop, heavy in U. S., prices, 9 Ag 60; large crop, exports 27 S 60
Wheeler, Burton K., denounced by Guffey, answer ....30 Ag 13
White, Elwyn Brooks, leave from *New Yorker* ....16 Ag 22
White House, equipped with dentists' office ....30 Ag 61
White, Lytle, sues newspaper for libel....5 Jy 50
White, Thomas Justin, and Hearst enterprises, career (p)....5 Jy 41
Whitman, Elizabeth, new formula for keeping fresco plaster fresh....20 S 20
Whitney, John Hay, on sucker handicaps in horseracing (p)....30 Ag 42
Whitney, Robert, made permanent conductor of Louisville Symphony Orchestra, career ....23 Ag 40
Wichita, forced to unload cargo to China...27 S 9
Wieland, George Reber, quarrels with Ickes over petrified forest, poem (p), 30 Ag 41; did not write poem attributed to, anecdote about (L), 6 S 6
Wigmore, John H., sends drawing of Supreme Court in 1904 (L)....5 Jy 2
Wilberforce U., Harris appointed head of chemistry dept. ....16 Ag 41
Wilhelmina, Queen, birthday....13 S 47
Wilkins, Vaughan, *And So—Victoria* reviewed, career ....2 Ag 59
Will, religious beliefs prevent woman from executing ....20 S 52
Willever, John Calvin, calls merger rumor silly ....19 Jy 53
Williams, Alford Joseph, suggests safety belts for automobiles....12 Jy 50
Williams, Claude Clossee, new director of Commonwealth College ....23 Ag 30
Williams College, Dennett resigns, Baxter new president ....26 Jy 51
Williams, Lynn A., and Activated Sludge suit against Milwaukee (p)....5 Jy 50
Williams, S. Clay, on board of A. T. & T., sketch ....2 Ag 50
Willis, Henry Parker, death....26 Jy 67
Williston, Samuel, and law lecture cinema..2 Ag 40
Wills, Helen, seeking divorce....26 Jy 66
Wilshire, Joseph, and Standard Brands, career (p) ....5 Jy 45
Wilson & Co., stock issue....5 Jy 45
Wilson, Hugh R., new Asst. Secretary of State ....12 Jy 13
Wilson, John Chapman, married....20 S 53
Wilson, Luke, Sr., donates ground for cancer research buildings, death....16 Ag 31
Wilson, Samuel Davis, promises to veto taxes on insurance companies, 26 Jy 58; telephone wires tapped, announces candidacy for governor, 2 Ag 12; hearings on Snellenburg's misstatement of funds, 16 Ag 54
Wingfield, George, loaned money for new start, career (p)....13 S 51
Wisconsin, passes law to help low wage earners against garnishment....26 Jy 53
Wisconsin, U. of, Rockefeller Foundation endowment ....6 S 69
Wise, Stephen S., on partitioning of Palestine ....19 Jy 17
Wise, Thomas James, book collection bought by British Museum, career....27 S 70
Witos, Wincenty, and Peasant Party (p)...6 S 28
WLW (radio station), balance sheet demanded by FCC....30 Ag 14
Wollaston, Sir Gerald Woods, accuses Edward of rushing father's funeral (p)...12 Jy 20
Women, inferior to men drivers, 23 Ag 22; live longer than men, 20 S 43
Women's Wear Daily, correction (L)....6 S 6

Wood, Gar, Jr., wins amateur motorboat championship .....27 S 55
Wooderson, Stanley, sets new mile record..6 S 80
Woodruff, Caroline S., new president of Natl. Education Assn. (p).....12 Jy 56
Woods, Henry Fitzwilliam, and Ghost-writers Bureau (p).....9 Ag 53
Woods, Ray, swims, legs still useless (p)..19 Jy 26
Woods, Rufus, joins circus, sketch (p).....6 S 60
Woodson, Walter B., appointed Naval Aide.2 Ag 9
Woolf, S. J., draws last portrait of Robinson (p) .....26 Jy 44
Woolworth, F. W. Co., bond issue for modernizing stores, profits per store....23 Ag 57
World Conference on Church & State meeting, delegates, speeches, 26 Jy 49; ends, resolutions, 2 Ag 26
World War, Montfaucon memorial dedication ceremonies .....9 Ag 11
World Wide Broadcasting Foundation, Rockefeller Foundation endowment.....6 S 70
Worms, digging and shipping business in Maine, 12 Jy 64; comments on "cornfed night crawlers" (L). 9 Ag 2
Wright, George, death.....30 Ag 38
Wright, J. Butler, new Ambassador to Cuba .....12 Jy 13
Wright, William Henry, and Hepburn's campaign (p) .....20 S 18
Wrigley Chewing Gum, earnings report, modernistic advertising .....2 Ag 48
Wrigley, William, Jr., and Pere Marquette statue .....9 Ag 30
Wrinch, Dr. Dorothy M., report on architecture of molecules (p).....20 S 43
Wuppermann, Adolf Edward, death.....9 Ag 67
Wurm, Theophil, speech at Congress of Germans Abroad .....6 S 17
Wyckoff, Dr. Ralph Walter Graystone, report on analysis of viruses.....5 Jy 39

X

X-ray, technician nearly electrocuted, 5 Jy 38; new uses, cinema photographs of organs functioning in body, 27 S 43

Y

Yacht Racing
America's Cup, *Ranger* defeats *Yankee* in trials, 12 Jy 41; trials, *Ranger* and *Endeavour II* chosen, 19 Jy 31; first two races won by *Ranger*, 9 Ag 42; won by *Ranger*, 16 Ag 25
Chicago to Mackinac Island Race, won by *Rubaiyat* .....9 Ag 44
Eastern Yacht Club, City of Marblehead Trophy won by *Ranger*.....13 S 21
Newport-Bermuda, *Seven Seas* v. *Joseph Conrad*, 6 S 78; won by *Joseph Conrad*, 20 S 28
Scandinavian Gold Cup, won by *Lulu*...13 S 21
Yakovlev, J. A., calls Russian elections superior to U. S.....19 Jy 19
Yale, U., commencement, Jane Coffin Childs Memorial fund for cancer research .....5 Jy 35
Yang Hu-cheng, in U. S., on Chiang's kidnapping (p) .....26 Jy 18
Yarnell, Henry Ervin, mentioned.....23 Ag 20
Yin Ju-keng, reported missing (p).....9 Ag 20
Yonai, Mitsumasa, and Sino-Japanese relations, career (c).....30 Ag 18
Yorkshire Post, article on German journalists .....13 S 14
Young, John Russell, commencement of School of Expression (p).....5 Jy 42
Young, Robert R., and new Chesapeake Corp., 19 Jy 54; testifies to purchase of 60 Democratic campaign books (p), 16 Ag 12
Young School of Expression, commencement .....5 Jy 42
Youngstown Sheet & Tube, plant remains closed, arbitration refused, 12 Jy 18; truce, 19 Jy 15; earnings report, 9 Ag 57
Youngstown Steel Car Corp., public stock offer .....2 Ag 45
Youngstown Steel Corp., correction (L)....26 Jy 2
Yugoslavia, church protest against Vatican Concordat, 2 Ag 20; cabinet members ordered to stand trial for excommunication, 9 Ag 19; cabinet members excommunicated, 16 Ag 17; foreign ministers confer with ministers from Czechoslovakia and Rumania, 13 S 14
Yui, O. K., and bombing of Shanghai (p) .....30 Ag 20
Yule, Gladys, and jute business, sketch (p) .....19 Jy 58
Yumashev, Andrey, and transpacific flight (p) .....26 Jy 34
Yusim Yakob, made director of Kaganovich Ball Bearing Plant.....20 S 19

Z

Zakovsky, Leonid M., honored by Russia...5 Jy 18
Zeiter, Don, and Doodlebug Derby (p)....27 S 52
Zemurray, Samuel, founds child guidance clinic .....9 Ag 48
Zenda, Ont., inhabitants at opening of *Prisoner of Zenda*.....13 S 32
Ziegler, Adolf, and German art.....2 Ag 32
Zinc sulphate, spray for prevention of infantile paralysis .....5 Jy 36
Zionist Congress, described, problems, resolutions .....23 Ag 17
Zippers, Hookless stock split, to change name to Talon, Inc.....23 Ag 64
Zoos, book about reviewed.....20 S 64
Zwicky, Dr. Fritz, report on supernova, sketch (p) .....13 S 44

1937)

losed,
y 15;

Ag 45
6 Jy 2
Con-
ed to
cabi-
; for-
zecho-

Ag 20

Jy 58

Jy 34

0 S 19

Jy 18
7 S 52

Ag 48

3 S 32
Ag 32

Jy 36

Ag 17

Ag 64
0 S 64

3 S 44

HS
R
050
v.30, pt.2
Oct.-Dec.
1937
C1

TIME

The Weekly Newsmagazine

APR 1939

NATIONAL AFFAIRS—FOREIGN COUNTRIES—
BOOKS—ART—THEATRE—TRANSPORT—
CINEMA—EDUCATION—RELIGION—
BUSINESS—FINANCE—MUSIC—
LAW—SCIENCE—PRESS—
SPORT—MEDICINE

INDEX

to

VOLUME XXX

(PART II)

From October 4, 1937 to December 27, inclusive

PUBLISHED BY TIME INCORPORATED
330 East 22nd Street, Chicago
135 East 42nd Street, New York

INDEX TO VOLUME XXX (PART II)

From October 4, 1937 to December 27, inclusive

Note:
(c) indicates cover portrait
(p) indicates picture in text
(L) indicates letter in Letters column
Dates are indicated as follows:
15 N 32 (November 15, page 32)

A

Abbate, Giuseppe Maria, reinstalled, church discussed, career (p).....20 D 35
Abbott, George F., *Angel Island* reviewed, hit plays discussed.....1 N 30
Abbott, John E., and Museum of Modern Art, cinema library.....11 O 36
Abbott Laboratories, offers preferred stock, business discussed.....15 N 80
Aberhart, William, problem caused by "Social Credit" bills.....18 O 27
Abraham & Straus, *Eagle* picket wears gorilla suit.....22 N 49
Academy of Political Science, annual meeting, Morgenthau's speech.....22 N 16
Adams, Cedric, prints tip on Corcoran killing, questioned (p).....29 N 51
Adams, Maude, professor of drama at Stephen's College.....11 O 30
Adams, Orval Webster, new president of Amer. Bankers Assn. (p).....25 O 62
Addams Jane, & Hull House, career.....11 O 18
Adler, Herman, and Musicraft Records...1 N 30
Advertisement, sales manager fired because of.....25 O 49

Aeronautics

Aircuda, tested by Army, described (p).15 N 33
All-Amer. Air Maneuvers, described, two killed in plane crash.....13 D 40
Autogiro, Miller not Earhart first to fly across continent (L).....8 N 6
Civil Air Regulations revised, signed by Roper.....1 N 54
Freight, carried to South American mine by Pan Amer.-Grace.....15 N 33
Insurance, Air Transport Assn. of Amer. policy discussed.....6 D 48
London-Capetown, new record set by Clouston.....29 N 29
Martin Ocean Transport tested, described, to be sent to Russia.....6 D 46
Plane crashes, United Airliner in Utah, 19 killed, 25 O 52; investigation of United Airliner in Utah, 1 N 53; in Ostend, Hesse family killed, 29 N 20; report of investigation of Utah crash, 29 N 29; at All-Amer. Air Maneuvers, Kling and Haines killed, 13 D 40; Bishop Bullen killed in Africa, 20 D 35
Priests, Bishop Bullen killed, other flying missionaries discussed.....20 D36
Private flying, new regulations.....1 N 54
Seaplane, French plane *Lieutenant de Vaisseau Paris* breaks record, 8 N 70; Italians break altitude record, 15 N 34
Sky Tiger, correction (L).....6 D 8
South Amer., Pan Amer. Airways completes encirclement.....4 O 49
Transatlantic flying, proposed legislation, possible effects on Pan American and American Export lines.....27 D 38
Yankee Clippers, bids asked by Pan American, plans discussed.....20 D 41
African Methodist Episcopal Church anniversary celebration, history.....11 O 27
Ahern, Michael Joseph, and cinema *Monastery*.....20 D 35
Aiken, George D., boomed as Republican candidate for president.....27 D 12
Air conditioning, history of Carrier Corp..15 N 76
Air Transport Assn. of Amer. announces aviation policy.....6 D 48
Akron, Ohio, election returns.....15 N 17
Alabama U. wins Southeastern Football Conference.....6 D 63
Alabaman, TIME omission of "I" corrected (L).....1 N 8
Alba, Duke of, London *Daily Herald's* accusations against.....15 N 20
Albert, Prince (Belgium) mentioned (p).22 N 22
Alcatraz Prison, prisoners strike.....4 O 14
Alda, Frances, *Men, Women and Tenors* reviewed (p).....8 N 57
Aldrich, Winthrop W., blames New Deal for recent stockmarket crash (p).....25 O 60
Alekhine, Alexandre, wins world chess championship (p).....20 D 28
Alexander, Thomas, and New College scholarships for political activities.....6 D 56
Alexander, Truman Hudson, story about attempted kidnapping of Kaiser, son recovering.....15 N 32
Alexandre, Robert, and cinema *Monastery*.20 D 35
Alfred U., TIME report on carillon praised (L).....18 O 10
Algic, S. S., crew mutinies, 1 N 18; crew found guilty of mutiny, 27 D 38
Alleghany Corp., present status, Kolbe liquidates holdings.....29 N 58
Allen, Judith, sues Delphine Dodge Godde.....11 O 74
Allen, Richard, and African Methodist Episcopal Church.....11 O 27
Alley, Norman, and *Passay* bombing.....27 D 35
Allin, Benjamin Casey, work with Stockton and Houston ports (p).....22 N 42
Alonso, Manuel, married.....13 D 56
Aluminum Co. of Amer. and Zeus cigaret holder.....29 N 62
Amer. Artists' Congress, described, speeches, exhibits.....27 D 18
Amer. Bankers Assn., convention, attacks on New Deal, previous conventions discussed.....25 O 59
Amer. Bantam Car Co., discussed.....1 N 64
Amer. Bar Assn., report and recommendations on conduct during Hauptmann trial, 4 O 32; convention in Kansas City, 11 O 20
Amer. Book Co., textbook business.....1 N 56
Amer. Booksellers Assn., donates books to White House Library.....20 D 63
Amer. Chicle Co., third-quarter report of earnings.....25 O 59
Amer. College of Surgeons, convention....8 N 56
Amer. Committee for Spanish Relief, report on activities.....8 N 21
Amer. Export Lines, publicity contest with Pan American, announces ability to increase expenditures for transatlantic travel.....27 D 38
Amer. Farm Bureau Federation, Washington convention, organization discussed.....27 D 10
Amer. Federation of Labor, plans for convention, leaders, brief history (c), 4 O 14; Denver convention, proposed boycott on Japanese goods, 18 O 20; resolutions on expelling CIO unions, flays Hillman and Lewis, peace conference suggested by CIO, answer, 25 O 15; delegates meet with CIO, proposals, 8 N 14; resolution against Bedaux conducting Windsor's tour, 15 N 17; draws up own wages and hours bill, 13 D 14; Green-Lewis meeting, no conclusion, 13 D 16
Amer. Federation of Musicians, agreement with radio broadcasters, 25 O 24; rulings on use of organs in theatres, 15 N 65
Amer. Finance Conference, discussed, speeches, problems.....22 N 68
Amer. Humane Assn., anniversary meeting, work.....18 O 59
Amer. Institute of Physics, biophysics meeting.....15 N 52
Amer. Institute of Public Opinion, poll holds New Deal responsible for depression.....20 D 9
Amer. Labor Party, and LaGuardia reelection, discussed.....15 N 16
Amer. Legion, convention in New York City, 4 O 12; Paris convention, 19 O 25; TIME report on N. Y. convention flayed, praised (L), 25 O 4
Amer. Light & Traction, third-quarter report of earnings.....25 O 59
Amer. Medical Assn., protests against Group Health Assn., 15 N 73; report on nutritive value of spinach, 13 D 30
Amer. Museum of Natural History, expedition to Shiva Temple discussed.....4 O 45
Amer. Newspaper Guild, settlement with U. P., contract rejected by A. P., 25 O 70; protests Roosevelt's joining Amer. Press Society, charges against N. Y. Times, contracts in Wilkes-Barre, picket for Brooklyn *Eagle* wears gorilla suit, 22 N 49; and secondary picketing ruling on Brooklyn *Eagle*, 20 D 12
Amer. Philosophical Society, convention, reports.....6 D 28
Amer. Physical Society, convention, reports.....6 D 28
Amer. Press Society, Roosevelt accepts honorary membership, Newspaper Guild protests.....22 N 48
Amer. Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, founder honored, work discussed.....18 O 59
Amer. Telephone & Telegraph Co. third-quarter report of earnings.....25 O 59
Amer. Trucking Assns., awards to safe drivers.....29 N 29
Amer. War Mothers, celebrates World War anniversary.....22 N 18
Ames, Winthrop, death, career.....15 N 72
Amish, see Mennonites.....29 N 37
Amos, John Wesley, gives eye to fellow patient.....20 D 46
Anderson, Carl David, work with "X-Particle" discussed (p).....29 N 44
Andrade, Edward Neville, answer to Moore-Brabazon's question on atoms...27 D 28
Anesthetics, effects of laughing gas on brain.....1 N 61
Anglo Calif. Natl. Bank, Fleishhacker found guilty in stockholders suit.....20 D56
Animal Trap Co., mentioned.....6 D 86
Annenberg, Max, sues Rascoe for statements in *Before I Forget* (p).....13 D 44
Annenberg, Moses L., sells Miami *Tribune*.....20 D 43
Anthony, Dr. Harold Elmer, expedition to Shiva Temple (p).....4 O 46
Anthropology, skull of oldest human discovered.....20 D 38
Anti Movie Double-Feature League of Amer., founded.....18 O 28
Antonini, Luigi, and Amer. Labor Party (p).....15 N 16
Aosta, Duke of, appointed Viceroy of Ethiopia, 29 N 40; sails from Naples to Ethiopia, 27 D 16
Apostoli, Fred, defeats Thil (p).....4 O 39
Apple butter, letters from enthusiasts (L), 4 O 4; further comments on (L), 11 O 12; club in Missouri 19 years old, invitation to Governor Stark (L) 18 O 14
Aranda, Miguel, and siege of Oviedo, sketch (p).....4 O 19
Aras, Dr. Tewfik Rushtu, recalled from League of Nations.....11 O 25
Archeology, discovery of prehistoric child in Utah, statue dug up by French farmer, evidences of food of Peking Man, bulldog pets painted on Peruvian vases, cross section of Triassic life in South America, carving of Jaguar in Maya, Hittite copper figures on exhibition in Chicago.....25 O 57
"Argentinean," TIME use of praised (L)...1 N 8
Arkansas, Miller elected Senator to replace Robinson.....25 O 16
Arnold Constable & Co., gift of hats to Mrs. Garner refused.....6 D 52
Arnott, Charles E., and oil industry price-fixing trial, letter from Ickes (p).18 O 63
Artificial limb business, convention, tests, prices.....18 O 68
Ashurst, Henry F., witticism on Congress, 22 N 17; promises to send speeches to autograph seeker, 13 D 47
Asmus, Eric, missing, family disappears..13 D 22
Associated Aviation Underwriters, and aviation insurance policy.....6 D 48
Associated Industries of Mass., Knudsen speaks at dinner.....8 N 66
Associated Press, rejects Newspaper Guild contract.....25 O 70
Assn. of Amer. Railroads, to ask for boost of freight rates, 4 O 66; protests coal price fixing, 27 D 42
Assn. of Catholic Trade Unionists, courses in trade unionism at Fordham U.....29 N 67
Assn. of Hospital & Medical Employes, made known to public.....25 O 48
Astor, Major John Jacob, V, London *Times* holdings.....13 D 44
Ataturk, Kamal, appoints new Premier, recalls Aras from League, 11 O 24; speech at opening of Natl. Assembly, history of name (p), 15 N 25
Atlantic Refining Co., to broadcast football games.....4 O 39
Atlas, Charles, advertises for lion cub (p).27 D 30
Atom smashers, described, Lawrence's cyclotron discussed (p).....1 N 37
Auden, Wystan Hugh, *Letters From Iceland* reviewed, receives medal from George VI (p).....13 D 75
Audubon, John James, new edition of *Birds of America* published, career (p).22 N 57
Aunger, Clyde, new president of Assn. of Limb Manufacturers, sketch (p)....18 O 70
Australia, elections, issues, won by Lyons..1 N 26
Automobile, driven by Divo from Rio de Janeiro to New York (p).....11 O 42
Automobile accidents, TIME report corrected, upheld, statistics (L), 25 O 8; and Kreml's courses for traffic officers, 1 N 53
Automobile industry, sales, statistics, dealer regulations, 1 N 63; finance companies discussed, 22 N 68; unauthorized strikes in General Motors plant, 29 N 14; finance companies case, jury dismissed after Jackson's conferences, 27 D 41
Automobile Racing, speed record, Campbell's record unofficially broken by Eyston, 8 N 70; officially set by Eyston, 29 N 29
Automobile Show, described, new models..1 N 67
Autopsies, courses for doctors at N. Y. U., books about reviewed.....27 D 32
Aviation industry, survey on, from financial point of view.....27 D 44
Axelsson, George, report on Majorca.....8 N 20
Ayers, Leonard P., gloomy prediction for recovery.....27 D 41

B

Baba, Princess, engaged.....15 N 70
Babcock, Carolin, engaged.....25 O 30
Bacon, Lloyd, *Submarine D-1* reviewed, sketch.....29 N 41
Baden-Powell, Baron, goes to South African Boy Scout jamborees.....6 D 54
Baer, Max, son born.....13 D 56
Bailey, Carl Edward, defeated in Senatorial elections.....25 O 16
Bailey, Josiah W., filibusters against anti-lynching bill, 29 N 10; suggests repeal of undistributed profits tax, 29 N 12
Bailey, Kenneth Claude, controversy over name of atom.....25 O 57
Bakeless, John, *Christopher Marlowe* reviewed.....22 N 79
Baker, Josephine, married, career (p)....13 D 21
Baker, Newton D., criticizes students' table manners.....27 D 31
Balaban, Sophrony, arrested for counterfeiting (p).....22 N 55
Balearic Islands, reported Rebel attempt to capture, threat to French and British lifelines, map.....25 O 20
Balish, Benjamin, to open own business, career (p).....18 O 72

Balkan Importing Corp., fined for dealing in German furs....22 N 64
Ballet, Monte Carlo Ballet Russe at Metropolitan, 1 N 29; von Grona's Negroes perform, 29 N 45
Balloons, man carried off while taking pictures (p)....11 O 51
Balokovic, Zlatko, performs Carpenter concerto....29 N 46
Baltimore Museum of Art, exhibition of Maya paintings....22 N 27
Bananas, grown in state of Washington...25 O 59
Bandits, captured, killed after ordering rifle in Maine (p)....25 O 17
Bank robbery (Midland, Mich.), bandits shot by dentist....11 O 18
Bankhead, William B., and Senate filibustering, family, career (c)....29 N 12
Bantam (automobile) discussed....1 N 67
Baptist, R. Hernekin, *Cargo of Parrots* reviewed....11 O 83
Barclay, Hartley W., subpoenaed by NLRB for articles on Weirton hearing, 13 D 16; speech on labor to Natl. Assn. of Manufacturers, 20 D 11
Barkley, Alben W., speech against monopolies, 22 N 68; on taxation, 29 N 12
Barmine, Alexander, recalled to Russia, pleads for protection, protests disappearances of diplomats....13 D 21
Barnard, George Grey, made male Gold Star Mother....18 O 44
Barnes, Dr. Albert C., controversy over purchase of Cézanne painting for Pennsylvania Museum, 29 N 22; upholds opinion on Pennsylvania Cézanne (L), 20 D 2
Barnes, Harry Elmer, TIME reference to sponsorship of Fort corrected (L)....18 O 14
Barney, Charles D. & Co., to merge with Edward B. Smith & Co., brief history..20 D 57
Baron, Sam, on conditions in Spain....29 N 17
Barratry, further comments on definition (L)....4 O 7
Barry, Iris, and Museum of Modern Art, cinema library....11 O 36
Barrymore, John, in *True Confession* (p).27 D 21
Bartley, Robert T., loses FCC post....25 O 14
Barton, Bruce, Congressional campaign (p)....1 N 21
Barzin, Leon, and Nat. Orchestral Assn..22 N 38

Baseball

Boston Bees, Stengel new manager....8 N 52
Chicago Cubs, Lazzeri new coach....8 N 52
Conventions, players swapped, Frick re-elected president of Natl. League..20 D 30
World Series, won by Yankees....18 O 55
Baseball Writers' Assn. of Amer., kudos and trophy to best players....15 N 64
Basenji dogs, brought to U. S....4 O 54
Batista, Fulgencio, and Cuban section in *Herald Tribune*....20 D 42
Baudouin, Prince, mentioned (p)....22 N 22
Baugh, Sammy, football star (p), 1 N 45; writer claims credit for nickname (L), 22 N 10; plays with Washington Redskins (p), 20 D 26; football record, sets new Natl. Football League record, 27 D 37
Bauhaus, new one opened in Chicago, history....25 O 41
Baxter, Dr. James Phinney, inducted president of Williams College....18 O 46
Bay Exposition Inc., and San Francisco Fair....6 D 80
Bayar, Jelal, new Turkish premier (p)...11 O 25
Beale, Leonard Tillinghast, and Pennsylvania Salt Mfg. Co. (p)....11 O 72
Beamish, Richard Joseph, and testing of Pennsylvania Power & Light Co. emergency station (p)....20 D 53
Beaton, Cecil, *Scrapbook* reviewed....15 N 57
Beaumont, John C., protests Japanese invasion of U. S. sector in Shanghai (p).13 D 18
Beaus, TIME use of questioned (L)....13 D 4
Beck, Dave, and Portland labor troubles, 29 N 14; Los Angeles *Times* statements on Seattle activities cause dispute with *Post-Intelligencer*, 6 D 70
Bedaux, Charles Eugene, to conduct Windsors' tour, system discussed, career (p), 8 N 21; AFL resolution against, resigns as guide, Windsors cancel tour (p), 15 N 17
Bel, Dr. George Samuel, and New Orleans Charity Hospital (p)....29 N 53
Belair, Felix, Jr., and Soil Conservation Act....1 N 19
Belden, Jack, interviews Wei Li-huang, 1 N 23; cable on Chinese retreat, 29 N 16

Belgium

Cabinet, to be reorganized, 1 N 27; resignations refused, van Zeeland's premiership discussed, 22 N 23; Janson describes new policies, 13 D 23
Germany, pledge of assistance against aggression....25 O 21
Rexists, policies, discussed....22 N 23
Bell, Stephen, *Rebel, Priest and Prophet* reviewed, 8 N 46; correction of statement on Pope in stovepipe hat (L), 6 D 4
Bellevue Hospital, psychiatrists answer questionnaire on outside work....25 O 48
Belmont Plaza, Hotel, taken over by Natl. Hotel Management Co., improvements..13 D 66
Beloit Girls' Industrial School, protests against sterilization practice....8 N 15
Benes, Eduard, hunts with Carol and Michael....15 N 60
Bennett, Richard, divorced....18 O 74
Benson, Philip Adolphus, mentioned....25 O 64
Benton, Thomas, wins Limited Editions Club fellowship....20 D 24
Beresford, John Graham Hope, loses passport, leaves U. S. after 22 hours....25 O 68
Berg, Patty, loses U. S. Women's Golf Championship....18 O 58
Berg, William H., new president of Standard Oil of Calif., boat named for.20 D 61
Bergh, Henry, honored by Amer. Humane Assn....18 O 59
Bergoff, Pearl, acquitted in Remington-Rand case, trial discussed....29 N 14
Bernstein, Alexander Co., fined for dealing in German furs....22 N 64
Bernstein, Arnold, trial starts, charges, sketch (p)....29 N 20
Berry, George, not permitted to attend AFL-CIO conference, 13 D 16; hearings on TVA suit for mineral leases, forced to defend own character (p), 20 D 14
Best dressed men, listed by Capt. Murdocke....27 D 30
Bethlehem Shipbuilding Corp., labor case to be heard by Supreme Court....15 N 14
Bethlehem Steel Corp., underwriters forced to absorb new debentures, 18 O 68; earnings, common stock dividend, 8 N 59
Bible, Dana Xenophon, mention (p) 25 O 32; correction (L), 8 N 4; praises TIME report (L), 15 N 4
Bible, Dr. Frank W., death....29 N 32
Bigelow, Poultney, and Sallston's catamaran (p)....22 N 42
Biggers, John D., to head unemployment census bureau, 11 O 20; sends out unemployment census cards, Libbey-Owens-Ford plants to close, 29 N 40
Billiards, World championship won by Greenleaf, 29 N 49; 18.1 Balk Line Championship won by Hoppe, 29 N 50
Bingham, Robert W., ill, to be replaced by Kennedy, 20 D 10; death, 27 D 22
Bingo, barred in Milwaukee by Archbishop Stritch....27 D 24
Bioff, William, investigation of funds of Internatl. Alliance of Theatrical Stage Employes....6 D 49
Bird sanctuaries, Hawk Mountain season opens, history, 11 O 40; TIME report corrected (L) 1 N 9; in Wisconsin (L), 1 N 9
Birmingham Electric Co., rate discussed (L)....11 O 8
Birth Control, and Burr ovulation detector....11 O 56
Bischoff, Sam, plays joke on Sam Briskin.11 O 30
Black, Arthur Davenport, death....20 D 24
Black Falcon, report on unruliness of crew.27 D 38
Black, Hugo LaFayette, broadcasts reply to Ku Klux Klan affiliation attack, quoted (p), 11 O 16; Levitt's petition against presented to Supreme Court, 11 O 17; arrives in U. S., noncommittal in press interview (p), 11 O 50; Levitt petition to depose denied, 18 O 21; no part in refusal to review Scottsboro Boy case, 1 N 19; reads Supreme Court ruling against Standard Education Society, 15 N 13; anti-lynching bill filibuster re-read in Senate, 29 N 10
Blakeslee, Dr. Albert Francis, work with colchicine....8 N 69
Blatz, William Emet, psychological research on Dionne Quintuplets....8 N 56
Blickenderfer, Robert Henry, neo-scope discussed, sketch....22 N 28
Bliss, Anthony A., married....27 D 22
Blitzstein, Marc, *I've Got the Tune* performed by Columbia Workshop....1 N 29
Bloch, Claude Charles, proposed new Navy commander, sketch....22 N 18
Blood, machine for extraction and radiation....4 O 52
Bloomfield, Daniel, and Conference on Distribution....4 O 57
Blume, Peter, *Eternal City* exhibited, discussed, sketch....6 D 65
Bock, Arlie Vernon, hygiene course at Harvard (p)....20 D 43
Bodanzky, Artur, conducts opening of Metropolitan Opera....13 D 49
Bodenmann, Marino, arrested....15 N 22
Boettiger, John, visited by Roosevelt, family (p), 11 O 15; dispute with Los Angeles *Times* over statements on Seattle and Beck, 6 D 70
Bohrod, Aaron, paintings exhibited at Rehn Gallery....18 O 37
Boileau, Gerald, amendment to Farm Bill..20 D 9
Bok, Curtis, and Pew-Cooke election campaign controversy....1 N 21
Bok, Mrs. Mary Louise Curtis, and Hofmann Jubilee concert....6 D 40
Bonner, John Melvin, skin grafting operation discussed (p)....13 D 30
Bonneville Dam, power plant started by Roosevelt, 11 O 15; Ross appointed administrator, 25 O 59; Ross formula for power approved, 8 N 17
Book Fair, held in Boston and New York, publishers discussed....22 N 75
Books, best of 1937....20 D 64

Books (reviewed)

Andrew Jackson: Portrait of a President....4 O 75
Apes, Men and Morons....8 N 68
Arts, The....4 O 23
Assignment in Utopia....25 O 22
Autobiography of Isaac Jones Wistar...13 D 54
Bartlett's Familiar Quotations....6 D 91
Birds of America (public edition)....22 N 57
Bishop Whipple's Southern Diary....27 D 49
Boswell and the Girl from Botany Bay..8 N 78
Cargo of Parrots....11 O 83
Christopher Marlowe....22 N 79
Cleopatra....13 D 78
Collected Poems: James Joyce....4 O 71
Death Sails with Magellan....15 N 93
Debussy: Man and Artist....29 N 45
Doctor Looks at Murder....27 D 32
Ends and Means....29 N 70
Enemy Gods....25 O 78
Eternal Flight....15 N 65
Everybody's Autobiography....6 D 91
Famine....4 O 71
Fifteen-Thirty....11 O 43
Garden of Adonis....1 N 86
Gardener Who Saw God....1 N 82
Genital Abnormalities, Hermaphroditism and Related Adrenal Diseases....22 N 45
Gone to Texas....25 O 77
Grassroot Jungles....25 O 50
Great Contemporaries....8 N 78
Harp That Once....25 O 75
Hath Not the Potter....8 N 75
Heinrich Heine: Paradox and Poet....22 N 81
Heroes & Beasts of Spain....20 D 63
History of Militarism....6 D 93
I Knew Hitler....15 N 91
Imperial City....8 N 76
Importance of Living....29 N 69
Island of Bali....22 N 25
John Jay Chapman and His Letters....11 O 82
Journal of Eugene Delacroix....1 N 52
Lament for the Death of a Bullfighter and Other Poems....4 O 71
Letters from Iceland....13 D 75
Life & Growth....4 O 24
Life of Jesus....8 N 44
London Music in 1888–1889....11 O 48
Loving Memory....11 O 83
Man with the Blue Guitar & Other Poems....1 N 81
Medico-Legal Aspects of the Ruxton Case....27 D 32
Men, Women and Tenors....8 N 57
Minstrel Boy....25 O 75
Military History of the World War....6 D 93
More Joy in Heaven....15 N 92
My New World....20 D 63
New Frontiers of the Mind....4 O 44
New World....22 N 80
News Pictures....29 N 52
Night at Hogwallow....11 O 83
Oxford Limited....15 N 38
Pepita....13 D 76
Professional Thief....8 N 16
Rains Came....25 O 76
Rebel, Priest and Prophet....8 N 46
Red Pony....11 O 79
Remembering Laughter....11 O 83
Reporter at the Papal Court....1 N 36
Salute to Yesterday....18 O 87
Scrapbook....15 N 57
Selected Poems—Allen Tate....1 N 81
Serenade....6 D 92
Skiing, the Internatl. Sport....13 D 72
Slogum House....29 N 69
Small Sects in America....22 N 54
So Great a Man....18 O 85
Square Peg....29 N 81
Such Counsels You Gave to Me....18 O 86
Sunspots and Their Effects....22 N 30
Take Her Down....13 D 75
Thibaults....29 N 69
This Is My Story....13 D 80
This Man, Joe Murray....11 O 83
This Must Be the Place....4 O 76
To Have and Have Not....18 O 79
Trojan Horse....6 D 91
Turning Wheels....8 N 75
Volunteer in Spain....11 O 79
War with the Newts....11 O 81
Washington Correspondents....22 N 47
World History of Art....15 N 57
You Have Seen Their Faces....15 N 94
Your Children and Their Schools....6 D 56
Boomer, Lucius, exhibitions of employes' art....11 O 47
Boothby, Robert John, flays Roosevelt, 6 D 22; criticism of Roosevelt (p), 27 D 14
Bootleg coal, Earle's commission's accusations against Morgan....8 N 64
Boris, Tsar, visits London....29 N 19
Bose, Sir Jagadis Chunder, death....6 D 72
Boston, Mass., Tobin elected mayor....15 N 15
Boston First Natl. Bank, and Bankers Convention....25 O 59
Boston Museum of Fine Arts, exhibition
Boston *Herald-Traveler*, and Book Fair..22 N 75
of lithographs....18 O 38
Boston Stock Exchange, plans for advertising....13 D 59
Boston Symphony Orchestra, season opens, 18 O 53; plays at Amer. Bankers Assn. convention, 25 O 59
Boston U., course on *Private Life of the Greeks*....11 O 59
Bottles, released on Pacific by Calif. State Fisheries Laboratory, 150 found....18 O 76
Bourjaily, Monte, loses publishing rights to *Judge*, to enter syndicate business....6 D 68
Bourke-White, Margaret, *You Have Seen Their Faces* reviewed....15 N 94
Bowen, J. C., and Aberhart's bills....18 O 27
Bowman, Jacob Warren, costume in picture explained (L)....11 O 6

Boxing

Ambers *v.* Montanez....4 O 39
Apostoli *v.* Thil....4 O 39
Featherweight championship, won by Armstrong....8 N 50
Heavyweight championship, won by Mann....6 D 64
Jeffra *v.* Escobar....4 O 39
Ross *v.* Garcia....4 O 39
Schmeling *v.* Thomas....20 D 31

Boyce Thompson Institute for Plant Research, root stimulation work.....11 O 34
Brancusi, Constantin, sculpture exhibited in Cleveland.....13 D 41
Brandeis, Louis Dembitz, birthday, Supreme Court, career (c).....15 N 14
Braque, George, painting wins Carnegie Internatl. first prize, sketch, 25 O 40; Carnegie Internatl. award criticized (L), 8 N 10; further comments on prize winning painting (L), 29 N 2
Brash, Dr. James Couper, *Medico-Legal Aspects of the Ruxton Case* reviewed..27 D 32
Brazil, coffee production limitation program to be abandoned, history of program, prices, 15 N 75; Dictator, Vargas' moratorium making powers stronger, 22 N 26; has flags of state burned, completes centralization of government, 6 D 24
Breadon, Samuel, automobile dealer business (p).....1 N 64
Bremen, stops at British ports (L), 6 D 4; round-the-world cruise canceled, 13 D 39
Brent, George, divorced.....20 D 24
Brewster, Ralph, conversation with Maverick.....27 D 9
Breynat, Gabriel, mentioned.....20 D 36
Briant, Keit, *Oxford Limited* reviewed, 15 N 38; *Oxford Limited* criticized, corrected (L), 20 D 2
Bridges, Harry, and Portland labor troubles.....29 N 14
Briskin, Sam, plays joke on Sam Bischoff (p).....11 O 30
Bristow, Robert Lee, named star farmer of Future Farmers of America (p).....1 N 20
British Broadcasting Corp., to broadcast news in seven languages.....15 N 36
Broadhurst, Dr. Jean, announces measles detector (p).....22 N 44
Broderick, Joseph A., new president of East River Savings Bank, sketch (p)..11 O 69
Bromfield, Louis, *The Rains Came* reviewed, career (p).....25 O 76
Bronx Theatre League, Marrow concert a financial failure.....25 O 24
Brooke, Valeria, engaged.....15 N 70
Brookings Institution, report on undistributed profits tax.....20 D 13
Brooklyn College, new building.....1 N 58
Brooklyn *Daily Eagle*, Newspaper Guild picket wears gorilla suit, 22 N 49; secondary picketing ruling against strikers, 20 D 12
Brookwood Labor College, closes, discussed.....29 N 66
Brotherhood of Railroad Trainmen, sued for Greyhound Corp. strike.....6 D 16
Broun, Heywood, opinions on colleagues (p).....4 O 34
Brown, Edwy R., uses Windsor's suite on *Bremen*.....22 N 50
Brown, Wilson, Jr., appointed new superintendent of Annapolis, career (p)....18 O 21
Browne, George E., and investigation of funds of Internatl. Alliance of Theatrical Stage Employes.....6 D 49
Browning, Gordon, dissension caused by unit voting plan, break with Crump.....1 N 22
Bryn Mawr College, new French and German courses.....11 O 59
Buckingham, Kate Sturges, death.....27 D 22
Budge, Donald, injured in automobile accident, 8 N 39; chosen leading tennist for 1937 (p), 27 D 37
Budget, for working girls, made up by N. Y. State Labor Dept., compared with District of Columbia budget.....27 D 11
Bufano, Beniamino, stainless steel statue of Sun Yat-sen.....22 N 27
Buick Motors, distribution system, rules for dealers.....1 N 64
Bullen, Herbert Guy, killed in plane crash.....20 D 35
Bulletin Index, claims King isolated Vitamin C before Szent-Gyorgyi.....29 N 44
Bullitt, William, denies influencing Roosevelt's speech.....25 O 13
Bumpers, for sides of automobiles, patented.....6 D 28
Bundesen, Dr. Herman, report on diarrhea deaths of babies in Chicago hospital (p).....20 D 47
Burbank, Luther, dog dies.....6 D 72
Burke, Edward R., speech at American Bar Association convention.....11 O 20
Burleson, Albert Sidney, death.....6 D 72
Burns, Alexander Milligan, testimonial dinner, death notice business in Philadelphia *Record* (p).....6 D 70
Burr, Harold Saxton, reports on ovulation machine (p).....11 O 56
Burton, Harold Hitz, and Cleveland mayoralty campaign, career (p), 11 O 19; outcome of mayoralty campaign, 1 N 21
Busses, meeting of operators, statistics, use of Diesel engines.....25 O 52
Butchers, strike in Kosher stores against high meat prices.....18 O 21
Butchers' Union, and secondary picketing ruling.....20 D 12
Bynner, Witter, mother's funeral held up by cemetery strike (p).....6 D 73
Byrd, Harry F., mentioned (p).....22 N 16

C

Caballero, Francisco Largo, speech on revolution, quoted (p).....29 N 17
Cabot, Hugh, proposes governmental subsidy of medical schools and hospital deficits (p).....15 N 73
Cabot, Dr Richard Clarke, praises Group Health Assn. (p).....15 N 73
Cabrini, Mother Frances Xavier, appeal for canonization, miracle performed on baby discussed.....8 N 43
Cadman, Charles Wakefield, *Dark Dancers* performed by Philharmonic, career..13 D 51
Cadwalader, Mrs. Richard M., accused of tax evasions.....25 O 68
Caetani, Princess, in U. S., represents Snia Viscosa (p).....6 D 82
Caffery, Jefferson, married.....29 N 32
Cain, James M., *Serenade* reviewed (p)...6 D 92
Caldwell, Erskine, *You Have Seen Their Faces* reviewed.....15 N 94
Calhoun, John William, salary (L).....8 N 4
California, sales tax protested by TIME-reader (L).....6 D 8
Calif. State Fisheries Laboratory released bottles on Pacific, 150 found.....18 O 76
California, U. of, and Lawrence's work with atom smasher, 1 N 37; football team discussed, defeats Stanford, 29 N 47; football team wins Pacific Conference, 6 D 62
Callaghan, Morley, *More Joy in Heaven* reviewed, career.....15 N 92
Callahan, Jeremiah J., and Rev. Jones's resignation from Duquesne.....25 O 43
Camera, for piercing fog, works by infrared radiation.....27 D 28
Campbell, Walter Gilbert, confiscates fatal sulfanilamide elixir (p).....1 N 61

Canada

Communist, editor of *La Clarte* arrested for activities.....22 N 46
Ontario, elections discussed.....18 O 27
Social Credit, Alberta bills proposed by Aberhart, problem.....18 O 27
Canfield, Cass, at Book Fair (p).....22 N 75
Cannaday, Frank William, and feeding of Americans at U. S. Embassy, threatens to sell out.....1 N 24
Canterbury, Archbishop of, to head Japanese boycott meeting.....11 O 23
Canton, Ohio, election returns.....15 N 17
Cantu, Federico, paintings exhibited.....22 N 28
Capek, Karel, *War with the Newts* reviewed (p).....11 O 81
Cardenas, Lazaro, clash with Cedillo, 18 O 27; decrees nationalization of oil fields, 15 N 24; gives Mexican oil rights to British firm (p), 22 N 61
Carette, Yvonne, mentioned.....4 O 57
Carlisle, Floyd Leslie, confers with Roosevelt, announces company construction plans (p).....6 D 14
Car-loadings, business retreat.....6 D 75
Carnegie Institution, archaeologists find carving of jaguar in Mexico.....25 O 57
Carnegie Internatl. Exhibition, first prize won by Braque, awards, 25 O 40; award to Braque criticized (L), 8 N 10; Waugh's painting voted most popular, 6 D 67
Carol, King, hunts with son and Benes...15 N 60
Carpatho-Russian Greek Catholic Diocese of the Eastern Rite, split with Uniat Church, convention.....6 D 61
Carpenter, John Alden, concerto played by Balokovic.....29 N 46
Carpenter, Walter Samuel, III, engaged...6 D 71
Carr, Charlotte, takes over directorship of Hull House (p).....11 O 18
Carrier, Willis, business moved to Syracuse, career (p).....15 N 76
Carter Coal Co., challenges constitutionality of Natl. Bituminous Coal Commission.....27 D 42
Carter, Mrs. Leslie, death.....22 N 72
Caruso, Enrico, Jr., sings on Ripley radio program (p).....22 N 51
Cary, Mrs. Mary, and Natl. Orchestral Assn.....22 N 36
Cassat, David B., speech at Amer. Finance Conference.....22 N 68
Castelbarco, Count Emanuele, self-portrait exhibited, sketch.....13 D 42
Castellanos, Julio, paintings exhibited....22 N 27
Catamaran, christened "Good Will" by Mrs. Roosevelt (p).....22 N 42
Catchings, Waddill, and Muzak Corp. (p).....1 N 74
Cathedral of St. Nicholas, roof fixed by dean, anniversary.....6 D 59
Cats, experiments with brain stimuli.....1 N 61
Cavalcade, conducts straw vote.....8 N 21
Cavendish-Bentinck, Lady Alexandra, rumored marriage plans, 13 D 23; official denial of marriage rumors, 20 D 16
Cecil, Viscount of Chelwood, wins Nobel Peace Prize, sketch (p).....29 N 19
Cedillo, Saturnino, battle with Leftist Laborites (p).....18 O 27
Center, Stella S., report on reading habits and correction (p).....6 D 56
Centre College, facts about football team (L).....22 N 11
Ceramic art, exhibition at Whitney Museum.....18 O 38
Cesana, Otto, mentioned.....20 D 45
Cézanne, Paul, controversy over purchase of painting by Pennsylvania Museum, 29 N 22; Barnes upholds opinion on painting (L), 20 D 2
Chabina, Frank, eye operation.....20 D 46
Chaffetz, Hammond Edward, and oil industry price-fixing trial.....18 O 63
Chaloner Prize Foundation, award to Weaver.....25 O 41
Chamberlain, Neville, speech inaugurating Fitter Britain Campaign (p), 11 O 26; asks meaning of Roosevelt's speech on China-Japan, travels incognito, speech on British attitude, 18 O 25; on Nine Power Conference, 1 N 23; on British attitude toward Spain (p), 15 N 20; announces reciprocal trade agreement plans with U. S., 29 N 9; comment on Lord Halifax's visit to Hitler, 6 D 22
Chandler, Harry, statements on Seattle and Beck cause dispute.....6 D 70
Chaney, Dr. Ralph Works, on foods of Peking Man (p).....25 O 57
Chapin, James P., brings African peacocks to U. S. (p).....11 O 38
Chapin, Roy D., Jr., married.....8 N 54
Charles, Prince (Belgium), visits Britain.....13 D 23
Charleston, S. C., old Dock Street Theatre rehabilitated.....6 D 41
Charlot, Jean, exhibition of paintings, career.....22 N 27
Charters, James, *This Must Be The Place* reviewed.....4 O 76
Chautemps, Camille, cabinet wins vote of confidence, on seizure of arms in private homes, 29 N 21; confers with Britain on German demands for colonies, 13 D 19
Chemical Garden Co., mentioned.....15 N 56
Cheney, Sheldon, *World History of Art* reviewed.....15 N 57
Cherry trees, uprooting advocated by Representative Jenckes.....29 N 38
Chess, world championship won by Alekhine.....20 D 28
Chester, Colby Mitchell, and Natl. Assn. of Manufacturers, career (c).....13 D 59
Chiang Kai-shek, criticizes U. S. attitude toward China, 4 O 18; army refuses to leave Chapei, ornate uniform, poster (p), 8 N 18; remains in Nanking, 6 D 19; flees from Nanking, rumored kidnapping plot, 20 D 15
Chiang Kai-shek, Mme., reports on war in *Herald-Tribune* (p), 11 O 23; on army's refusal to leave Chapei, automobile accident (p), 8 N 18
Chicago, Centennial Bridge dedicated, Roosevelt's speech on foreign policy, 18 O 17; Centennial Bridge opened by Roosevelt, described, costs, map, 18 O 61; teachers form union as protest, merit system lawsuits, 8 N 34; Johnson's plan for vocational schools, 22 N 73; Justice of the Peace opens office, 29 N 13; Link's fraud and corruption case discussed, 6 D 17
Chicago Opera, opens season.....15 N 66
Chicago Oriental Institute, exhibition of Hittite copper figures.....25 O 57
Chicago St. Elizabeth Hospital, diarrhea epidemic kills babies.....20 D 47
Chicago Symphony Orchestra, season opens.....18 O 53
Chicago Woman's Symphony Orchestra, opens season, conducted by St. Leger...15 N 66
Children, musical performances of prodigies, 1 N 29; Dr. Hollingworth's class at Speyer School discussed, 8 N 34; list of musicians (L), 29 N 2; art work in WPA classes exhibited, 29 N 28; plays given for, Junior Programs, Inc. discussed, 20 D 43
Chin Pang-hsien, story on victory over Japanese.....11 O 22

China-Japan

Foreigners warned to leave Nanking, bombing described, fall of Paoting, reported capture of Suiyuan, cholera cases increase, Hankow bombed, planes sent to defend Canton, Chinese junk passengers saved by German steamer, 4 O 17; Japanese bribe Tsinan merchants, attempts to gain Shantung Province, secretly land guns, reported loss of batallion and commander, bombardment of open towns condemned by League, picture of Japanese soldier stabbing dead Chinaman denied, 11 O 22; indemnity asked for injuries to Knatchbull-Hugessen, 11 O 26; Roosevelt's speech on foreign policy, Far Eastern advisory Committee resolution, 18 O 18; funds raised in U. S., Chinese officers executed, railroads bombed, courtesy among Japanese generals, report capture of Shihkiachwang, 18 O 22; League committee to investigate headed by Munters, world reactions to Roosevelt's speech, 18 O 24; Liberty Bond problem, women give wedding rings, estimate of damage, Japanese capture Kweisui, Peking's name restored, hand-to-hand battles in Chapei, trolley car bombed, 25 O 18; newsreel of Nanking bombing, 25 O 25; cholera deaths, anti-epidemic units, 25 O 46; hit-and-run warfare, U. S. Marine saves Chinese woman, 1 N 23; big push on Shanghai, Chiang's Own refuse to leave Chapei, Chapei called "The Chinese Alamo," 8 N 18; Nine Power Conference meets, note sent to Japan, rumored Hitler mediation denied, Japanese land new forces at Shanghai, funeral held for British soldiers, evacuation of Shanghai, German officers on Chinese G.H.Q. staff, Changte taken, intense cold in Manchukuo, 15 N 19; rumors of Russian aid to China through Outer Mongolia, 15 N 22; Nine Power Conference adjourns, U. S. women urged to wear cotton stockings, newspapers move from Shanghai, Shanghai falls, British reporter killed, 22 N 21; Chinese retreat, Soochow bombed, taken, Nanking evacuated, government moves, Japanese orders in Shanghai, threats to France, 29 N 16; Methodist missionary problems, Japanese kindness to animals, 29 N 37; Soviet bombing planes arrive, Father Jacquinot's plans for dealing with criminals, Shanghai newspapers close, British inspector appoints Japanese aids, U. S. and British protests to Japan, 6 D 19; letter from U. S. merchant in China to home office in U. S. (L), 13 D 6; Japanese victory parade in Shanghai, bomb thrown, withdraw after protests against invasion of U. S. sector, tomb of Sun Yat-sen taken, soldiers compete in killing Chinese, British embassy ordered to Shanghai, other embassies in Hankow,

13 D 18; bombing of *Panay*, Nanking evacuated, Japanese attempts to form Chinese government, Chinese burn cities, 20 D 15; U. S. reaction to *Panay* bombing, Roosevelt memorandum, apologies, 27 D 7; Japanese citizens express regrets for *Panay* bombing, Nanking captured, Chinese soldiers executed, city ravaged, map of conquered territory, 27 D 13; reports on *Panay* bombing made by newspaper men, press coverage of war discussed, 27 D 35
Chinchillas, progress of Urian-Curry farm (L)....27 D 5
Choirs, Vienna Singing Boys, English Boy Choristers and Philadelphia public school children....8 N 57
Christian, Mrs. Edna, married....29 N 30
Christian X, visits Britain....20 D 16
Chrysler, Walter P., confers with Roosevelt, instructs dealer to fix photographer's car (p)....18 O 42
Chu Teh, "hit-and-run" warfare, reward offered for capture (p)....1 N 23
Church, run by ex-inmate of insane asylum see Giuseppe Abbate, 20 D 35; gambling barred by Archbishops, 27 D 24
Church attendance, six causes for lack of, failings of young people, 1 N 36; report on Westchester County, 22 N 54
Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, advises Mormons to prepare for depression....4 O 48
Church, Ralph Edwin, votes against three day House adjournment (p)....6 D 15
Churchill, John Dwight Winston, married.1 N 32
Churchill, Winston S., *Great Contemporaries* reviewed, 8 N 78; criticism of Roosevelt (p), 27 D 15
Ciano, Galeazzo, rewarded after signing anti-Comintern Pact, 15 N 23; son born, 27 D 22
Cigaret holder, denicotinizes cigaret, Zeus discussed....29 N 62
Cigarets, produce smoke in desired color, patented....6 D 28
Cincinnati, Ohio, schools closed for lack of funds....27 D 34

Cinema (reviews)

Ali Baba Goes to Town....1 N 44
Angel....8 N 48
Awful Truth....1 N 45
Back in Circulation....4 O 51
Boy of the Streets....20 D 51
Bride Wore Red....18 O 29
Club de Femmes....25 O 26
Conquerors of the Arctic....6 D 50
Conquest....8 N 48
Damsel in Distress....6 D 49
Danger—Love at Work....15 N 42
Dr. Syn....15 N 44
Double Wedding....25 O 25
Ebb Tide....29 N 42
Farewell Again....18 O 30
52nd Street....22 N 52
First Lady....13 D 24
Great Garrick....1 N 44
Harlem on the Prairie....13 D 24
Heidi....25 O 25
High Flyers....6 D 50
Hitting a New High....20 D 51
Hurricane....15 N 41
I'll Take Romance....20 D 51
It's Love I'm After....22 N 52
Lancer Spy....18 O 28
Life Begins in College....11 O 36
Live, Love and Learn....1 N 45
Madame Bovary....15 N 44
Madame X....11 O 36
Merry-Go-Round of 1938....29 N 41
Monastery....20 D 35
Navy Blue and Gold....29 N 42
Non-Stop New York....29 N 43
Nothing Sacred....6 D 49
Perfect Specimen....1 N 44
River....8 N 49
Snow White and the Seven Dwarfs....27 D 19
Stage Door....18 O 28
Stand-In....8 N 49
Submarine D-1....29 N 41
True Confession....27 D 21
Victoria the Great....8 N 48

Cinema Industry

Double features cause famine, 4 O 51; colleges to give courses, 11 O 36; Broadway playbacking, 11 O 52; anti-double feature league, poll of St. Louis cinemagoers, 18 O 28; comments on double feature polls (L), 8 N 8; use of Scotch whisky in cinemas protested, 15 N 41; condemned by Italy, 29 N 41; investigation of funds of Internatl. Alliance of Theatrical Stage Employes, 6 D 49; business retreat, 6 D 75; poll on most popular stars, 13 D 24
Cippico, Count Giuseppe, and Zeus Corp..29 N 62
Cities, Thorndike's report on general goodness....13 D 25
Clairvoyance, *New Frontiers of the Mind* reviewed....4 O 45
Clancy, Frank, new manager of Montreal Maroons....15 N 63
Clark, Barzilla, to appeal for prisoner sentenced for rape....11 O 75
Clark, Dr. Elmer Talmage, *Small Sects in America* reviewed (p)....22 N 54
Clark, J. Reuben, Jr., advises Mormons to prepare for depression....4 O 48
Clark, Dr. Sam Lillard, experiments with cat's brains....1 N 61
Clay, William R., founds Anti Movie Double-Feature League of America....18 O 28
Clee, Lester Harrison, in N. J. gubernatorial campaign, career, 4 O 16; demands recount after defeat, 15 N 17
Cleveland, prison break, 4 O 14; mayoralty primaries, candidates, 11 O 19, mayoralty campaign, 1 N 21
Cleveland Museum of Art, modern sculpture exhibited....13 D 41
Clifford, B. J., arrested for "Garden Stakes" contest....27 D 24
Cloete, Stuart, *The Turning Wheels* reviewed, career (p)....8 N 75
Clough, S. DeWitt, and Abbott Laboratories....15 N 82
Clouston, A. E., sets London-Capetown record....29 N 29
Coal, bootleg, Earle's commission's accusations against Morgan....8 N 64
Coal industry, Progressive Miners convicted in trial of conspiring to blow up trains, strikes discussed, 27 D 10; Natl. Bituminous Coal Commission fixes prices, statistics, protests, 27 D 41
Coburg, Duke of, dinner for Windors (p)..1 N 27
Cockroft, John Douglas, mentioned....1 N 37
Cocteau, Jean, *The Infernal Machine* performed by Play Room Club (p)....20 D 32
Cod-liver oil, and distillation of vitamins..20 D 39
Codreanu, Cornelius, pact with Peasant Party....13 D 23
Cody, Morrill, *This Must Be The Place* reviewed....4 O 76
Coffee, production limitation program to be abandoned by Brazil, prices....15 N 75
Coffee, John, and Federal Arts Bill....27 D 18
Coffin, Howard Earle, death....29 N 32
Cohen, Henry, and Musicraft Records....1 N 30
Cohen, Morris R., retires from City College, sketch....27 D 34
Coleman, Sydney, and A. S. P. C. A. (p).18 O 60
College of the City of N. Y., new buildings for colleges, new administration, courses, faculty....1 N 58
Colleges, to give courses in cinema, 11 O 36; courses on war, peace, art, weather, private life of the Greeks, aviation, compensating gymnastics for sedentaries, 11 O 59; schools of business administration discussed, 18 O 45; endowment rankings, 25 O 42; Brookwood Labor College closes, Fordham opens free school for workers, Assn. of Catholic Trade Unionists discussed, Washington U. offers course in collective bargaining, 29 N 66
Colorado U., wins Rocky Mountain Football Conference....6 D 63
Colston, Dr. John Archibald, work with hermaphrodites....22 N 46
Columbia Broadcasting System, music expenditures, 25 O 24; educational broadcasts discussed, 15 N 36
Columbia Phonograph Co., publishes Bessie Smith Album....22 N 38
Columbus (ship), being rebuilt, to be used for cruises, history....13 D 39
Columnist, publishes tip on labor leader's murder before it happens....29 N 51
Comba, Ernesto, invited to visit Ethiopia...6 D 59
Cometa Art Gallery, opened in Manhattan, exhibition of Fascist art....20 D 22
Comic strips, Little Orphan Annie slur on Retail Credit Co....8 N 32
Committee for Industrial Organization, calls meeting in Atlantic City, brief history of break with AFL, 4 O 14; and Detroit mayoralty contest, 18 O 19; convention, resolution suggests peace conference with AFL, answer, 25 O 15; delegates meet with AFL, proposals, 8 N 14; Green-Lewis meeting, no conclusion, 13 D 16; and Hague dictatorial practices in Jersey City, 20 D 12; 200 organizers laid off, 20 D 53
Commonwealth & Southern Corp., Willkie confers with Roosevelt....6 D 14
Communism, cinema stars sued for conspiring to propagate....20 D 50
Conant, Gordon, and Ontario elections....18 O 27
Conference on Distribution, discussed, speakers....4 O 58

Congress

Black-Connery Bill, discussed....29 N 11
Bland-Copeland Bill, discussed, effect on aviation companies....27 D 38
Fair Labor Standards Act, see Wages & Hours Bill
Farm Bill, discussed, 29 N 11; debated in Senate, 6 D 15; Boileau amendment, passed by House, compared with Senate bill, discussed, 20 D 9; passed by Senate, legislation reviewed, 27 D 9
Federal Arts Bill, proposed, discussed at Amer. Artists' Congress....27 D 18
Federal Credit Union Act Amendments, passed by House....6 D 15
Guffey-Vinson Act, Natl. Bituminous Coal Commission fixes coal prices, constitutionality challenged....27 D 41
Housing Act, passed by House....27 D 9
Lee-McCarran Bill, discussed, effect on aviation companies....27 D 38
Ludlow Anti-War Resolution, discussed, scheduled for debate....27 D 8
Lynching Bill, Connally filibusters against....29 N 10
Pope-McGill Farm Bill, see Farm Bill
Regional Planning, discussed....29 N 12
Reorganization Bill, discussed....29 N 12
Sherman Anti-Trust Act, and middle western oil companies price-fixing trial....18 O 63
Soil Conservation Act, ineffectual for crop control....1 N 19
Special session, called by Roosevelt, 25 O 13; opens, President's message, 22 N 17
Taxation, discussed by Senate, suggestions for repeal of undistributed profits tax, 29 N 12; Brookings Institution report on undistributed profits tax, 20 D 13
Wages & Hours Bill, discussed, 29 N 11; attempts to petition action in House, 6 D 15; House petitions signers for hearing, discussed, similar bill drawn up by AFL, 13 D 13; sent back for further study and revision, opposition discussed, 27 D 9
Congressional Record, proofreaders correct speakers' errors....27 D 9
Connally, Tom, filibusters against anti-lynching bill (p)....29 N 10
Connery, Lawrence J. ("Larry"), elected to Congress to replace brother, 11 O 16; and Wages & Hours Bill, wife (p), 27 D 9
Consolidated Edison Co., Carlisle confers with Roosevelt, construction plans announced....6 D 14
Consolidated Royal Chemical Corp., asks permission for sale of stock....15 N 82
Contest, Father Cox arrested for "Garden Stakes" contest....27 D 24
Continental Baking Co., third-quarter report of earnings....25 O 59
Continental Can Co., stock up....18 O 68
Conwell, Chic, *Professional Thief* reviewed, career....8 N 16
Coogan, Jackie, married....29 N 30
Cooke, Jay, election campaign, controversy with Pew....1 N 21
Cooksey, Dr. Donald, mentioned....1 N 42
Cooley, Dr. Kenneth, machine for extraction and radiation of blood....4 O 52
Coolidge, Grace, contract for new home...11 O 30
Coon, Owen Lewis, new president of Amer. Finance Conference (p)....22 N 70
Copeland, Dr. Melvin T., speaks to Conference on Distribution....4 O 60
Copeland, Royal S., Senate action on President Hoover mishap....27 D 38
Corcoran, Patrick J., killed....29 N 51
Corcoran, Thomas, Pegler says he writes Roosevelt's speeches....25 O 13
Corcoran, William, *This Man, Joe Murray* reviewed....11 O 83
Corley, Frederick D., new chairman of Marshall Field, sketch (p)....27 D 42
Corn, trading suspended by Chicago, price set, 4 O 62; farmers ask loans from government, 1 N 19; statistics on average bumper crop (L), 15 N 9
Cornell U., Day inducted president....18 O 46
Corrigan, Francis Patrick, to mediate Nicaragua-Honduras dispute....1 N 28
Corgrave, George, decision in Fleishhacker suit, argument with Neylan....27 D 44
Cosmic ray, report on recordings made in mine....6 D 28
Costa, Arthur de Souza, on Brazilian abandonment of coffee crop control (p)....15 N 75
Cotton, faked picture of armed man guarding pickers (p)....11 O 50
Coughlin, Charles E., silenced by Mooney....18 O 52
Counterfeiting, Reverend Balaban arrested, ring uncovered....22 N 55
Court of Missing Heirs, heir hears announcement of legacy on radio program.29 N 57
Coutard, Henri, to work for Chicago Tumor Institute....15 N 73
Couzens, Frank, and Detroit mayoralty contest....18 O 19
Covarrubias, Miguel, *Island of Bali* reviewed....22 N 25
Cow, report on sextuplet calves questioned, explained, statistics (L), 18 O 4; further comments on sterility of twin calves (L), 1 N 8
Coward, Noel, comments on Lunts (p)....8 N 25
Cowles, John & Gardner, editor of Minneapolis *Star* resigns....1 N 51
Cowling, William C., fired from Ford post, sketch (p)....20 D 61
Cox, Ignatius Wiley, and Fordham course in trade unionism (p)....29 N 67
Cox, Ivan F., law suit for loss of job....20 D 50
Cox, James R., arrested for "Garden Stakes" contest (p)....27 D 24
Coyner, Lulu, and sterilization at Beloit Girls' Industrial School....8 N 15
Craig, John, designs deep-sea diving suit....13 D 52
Crocker, William Henry, death....4 O 30
Croker, Mrs. Richard Wellstead, bankrupt, loses home, career (p)....25 O 15
Croll, David A., and Ontario elections..18 O 27
Cromwell, James, visits Roosevelt, noncommittal on possible Senate appointment....6 D 13
Cromwell, Mrs. James, birthday, receives part of fortune, housing tour with Mrs. Roosevelt (p)....6 D 13
Crop control, Soil Conservation Act ineffectual....1 N 19
Crosby, Bing, Ph.D. from Gonzaga U.....1 N 34
Crosley, Powel, Jr., limits swing music on radio....25 O 24
Cruises, *Columbus* being rebuilt for, trips discussed....13 D 39
Crump, Edward Hull, dissension caused by unit voting plan, sketch (p), 1 N 22; TIME report praised (L), 15 N 10

Crying, Young's research on, in relation to laughing .....8 N 36
Cryolite, properties, uses.....11 O 72
Csonka, Paul, and Salzburg Opera Guild.15 N 65
Cudahy, Edward A., Jr., company declares dividend (p).....4 O 64
Cudahy Packing Co., declares dividend, stocks drop .....4 O 64
Cuff links, large sales reported.....20 D 60
Culbertson, Ely, wife suing for divorce, partnership discussed, profits (p).....13 D 69
Culver City, declares peace over name Hollywood .....18 O 28
Cunningham, James F., tour in trailer church (p) .....15 N 48
Curie, Marie, birthday anniversary.....15 N 73
Curley, James Michael, defeated in Boston mayoralty contest, sketch.....15 N 15
Curry, John Steuart, wins Limited Editions Club fellowship.....20 D 24
Curtis, Augustus D., work with indirect lighting (L) .....15 N 9
Cusimano, Giuseppi, infant prodigy.....1 N 30
Cutler, Leland, and San Francisco Fair...6 D 80
Cyclotron, see Atom Smashers.....1 N 37
Czechoslovakia, rumpus caused by Nazis, meetings prohibited .....1 N 25

D

Dahl, Harold E., awaiting trial, 11 O 22; freed by Franco, wanted by California police, 18 O 23; wife's letter on charges against (L), 22 N 10
Dahl-Wolfe, Louise, discoverer of Negro sculptor .....1 N 52
Dalai, Lama, death discussed, no successor confirmed (p).....13 D 33
Dalhover, James, captured in Maine.....25 O 17
Damrosch, Dr. Frank Heino, death.....1 N 34
Dance Internatl., described, backers.....6 D 65
d'Annunzio, Gabriele, accepts presidency of Royal Italian Academy, entertainment of female guests (p).....4 O 21
Danzig, Nazis overthrow opposing political party .....1 N 25
Daumier, Honore, exhibition in Philadelphia, work discussed.....8 N 41
Davega-City Radio, Inc., and secondary picketing .....20 D 12
David-Weill, David, collection exhibited..15 N 59
Davies, Charles Harris, mentioned.....18 O 70
Davies, Joseph E., returns to Moscow, on European situation, 18 O 26; returns to U. S., wife ill, to present works of art to Wisconsin U., 6 D 24; in Washington, 20 D 10
Davis, David ("Dudy"), infant prodigy...1 N 29
Davis, J. Paschall, and *Picture* magazine..27 D 36
Davis, Maxine, article on prostate gland in *Pictorial Review*.....27 D 36
Davis, Dr. Morris Edward, new serum to overcome sterility (p).....25 O 48
Davis, Norman, U. S. Representative at Nine Power Conference, 25 O 19; speaks to Conference, urged to take over mediation (p), 15 N 19; angered at outcome of Conference, invited to visit London, 6 D 20
Davisson, Dr. Clinton Joseph, wins Nobel Prize for Physics, work, career (p).....22 N 34
Davtyan, Jakov K., missing.....13 D 22
Dawson, Geoffrey, and London *Times* move to new quarters (p).....13 D 43
Dawson, William L., mentioned.....20 D 45
Day, Edmund Ezra, inducted president of Cornell .....18 O 46
Deakin, Ralph, mentioned.....13 D 44
Death notices, Philadelphia *Record* business discussed .....6 D 69
de Bange, Jacquinot, plans for treating Chinese criminals .....6 D 19
de Basil, Wassily, mentioned (p).....1 N 29
de Bayle, Don Leon, visits Roosevelt.....27 D 7
De Besa, Laurence S., and Cuban section in *Herald Tribune*.....20 D 42
de Bower, Herbert R., divorced.....6 D 71
de Brunhoff, Jean, death.....15 N 72
Debussy, Achille-Claude, book about reviewed, (p) .....29 N 45
Decca Record Co., plans for records with sheet music accompaniment (L).....25 O 10
de Creeft, Jose, sculpture exhibited in Cleveland .....13 D 41
de Fontanges, Magda, barred from entry into U. S. (p), 22 N 19; deported from U. S., 6 D 54
Degrelle, Leon, and Rexist party (p).....22 N 22
de Guise, Duc, on attempts to gain throne.29 N 21
De Koven, Jean, body found, murderer confesses .....20 D 19
Delacroix, Eugene, *Journal* reviewed.....1 N 52
de La Rocque, Francois, Tardieu testifies to support at trial (p), 8 N 22; convicted of slander, 15 N 70
Delbos, Yvon, confers with Britain on German demands for colonies, tours Eastern Europe to inform states on meeting (p), 13 D 19; visits Poland, Rumania, Yugoslavia, mission discussed, 20 D 16; visits Czechoslovakia, returns to France, significance of trip, 27 D 14
de Llano, Queipo, sister released by Loyalists, kidnap attempt.....11 O 22
Deloncle, Eugene, plot to overthrow government uncovered, arrested.....6 D 23
Denis, Armand, makes records and cinema in Belgian Congo (p).....27 D 48
Dennis, Geoffrey, settles lawsuit with Windsor .....29 N 38
Dentist, shoots bank bandit in Midland, Mich., 11 O 18; practise in Matto Grosso discussed (L), 18 O 10
de Quevedo, Albert Garcia, lectures in N. Y. .....11 O 27
de Rivera, Pilar Primo, appointed to Franco's Grand Council (p).....1 N 24
de Sagan, Prince, death.....8 N 54
Detroit, Mich., mayoralty primary elections, 18 O 19; celebrates Father Richard Day, 25 O 55; mayoralty campaign, 1 N 21; election returns, 15 N 17
de Valera, Eamon, and Irish Free State recognition of Italian conquest of Ethiopia .....27 D 15
Dewell, Robert T., ruling in Tampa kidnapping case (p).....25 O 17
Dewey, Thomas E., challenges Marinelli, 1 N 21; elected, 15 N 15; Marinelli resigns after attack, 13 D 15
Diabetes, insulin tablets perfected.....8 N 56
Diarrhea, epidemic in Chicago hospital kills babies .....20 D 47
di Borgo, Joseph Pozzo, and *Croix de Feu* trial, 8 N 22; de la Rocque convicted of slander, 15 N 70; arrested for plot to overthrow government, accusations against de la Rocque, 6 D 24
Dickinson, Stirling, on dentist in Matto Grosso, (L) .....18 O 10
Diener, T. C., Co., plant razed without permission, Negro arrested for theft.....6 D 18
Diesel engines, use in busses discussed...25 O 52
Dietrich, Marlene, flayed by Germany for U. S. citizenship.....18 O 44
Digest, The, sold, name to be *Literary Digest* .....25 O 71
Dimnet, Ernest, *My New World* reviewed (p) .....20 D 63
Diner, plane bought to be used for.....11 O 42
Dingfelder & Balish, partnership dissolved, business discussed.....18 O 74
Dionne, Oliva, visits N. Y., first plane ride .....15 N 60
Dionne Quintuplets, Blatz's psychological research on (p).....8 N 56
Disney, Roy, animated cartoon business (p) .....27 D 21
Disney, Walt, *Snow White and the Seven Dwarfs* reviewed, work discussed career (c) .....27 D 19
Disraeli, Benjamin, speech quoted by Lewis (L) .....8 N 8
Distilled Spirits Institute, protests cinemas' use of Scotch whisky.....15 N 41
Diving, Nohl dives with helium, suit described .....13 D 52
Divo, Miguel drives automobile from Rio de Janeiro to New York (p), 11 O 42, doubts and comments on trip (p), (L), 22 N 6
Dix, Otto, war etchings exhibited.....4 O 23
Dock Street Theatre, Charleston, S. C., rehabilitated, *Recruiting Officer* performed in .....6 D 41
Doctor, oldest in U. S., see William Guilford .....6 D 73
Documentary film, *The River* reviewed....8 N 49
Dodd, William E., to be replaced by Wilson .....20 D 10
Dodds, Harold Willis, Miller made assistant .....15 N 38
Dogs, barkless Basenjis brought to U. S. (p), 4 O 54; auction in Fredericksburg, 25 O 51
Doherty, Daniel Joseph, new Commander of Amer. Legion (p).....4 O 12
Doihara, Kenji, confers with Han Fu-chu on Japanese bribes.....11 O 22
Dollar Line, *President Jackson* demoted from liner to freighter.....8 N 70
Dollar, Robert II, engaged, 1 N 32; married, 20 D 24
Donovan, William Joseph, and oil industry price-fixing trial (p).....18 O 63
Doorly, Henry, buys Omaha *Bee News*, career (p) .....11 O 51
Dormoy, Rene Marx, report on armaments found in private homes quoted (p) .....6 D 23
Dossena, Alceo, death.....25 O 30
Doubleday, Nelson, fined for duck-hunting .....13 D 48
Douglas Aircraft, labor settlement in Northrop plant, workers sign pledge.....8 N 15
Douglas, Lewis Williams, new principal of McGill University, career.....11 O 59
Douglas, Mrs. Malcolm, new president of Women's Auxiliary of Amer. Legion (p) .....4 O 13
Douglas, William Orville, new chairman of SEC, 4 O 57; new chairman of SEC, career, family, (c), 11 O 61; report on stockmarket quoted (p) 6 D 75
Dow, Alex, on investment banking.....15 N 86
Downtown Gallery, exhibition of U. S. painters .....18 O 37
Doyle, Jack, wife sues Delphine Dodge Godde for alienation of affections.....11 O 74
Doyle, Ned, advertising manager of *Look* .....8 N 32
Drinker, Cecil Kent, report on lymphatic system .....8 N 56
Drug industry, Abbott Laboratories business discussed, 15 N 80; Lilly Co. position in (L), 29 N 6
Dubinsky, David, and AFL expulsion resolution (p) .....25 O 15
DuBois, Eugene F., report on effect of hot and cold on body, 8 N 68; anthropological work discussed, 20 D 38
DuBridge, Dr. Lee A., work with radioactive water .....8 N 69
Dufay, Michael, mentioned.....20 D 36
du Gard, Roger Martin, wins Nobel Prize for Literature, *The Thibaults* reviewed, career (p) .....29 N 69
Duke, Angier Biddle, son born.....15 N 70
Duke U., football team defeats Georgia Tech., discussed, coach.....25 O 32
Dulanty, John Whelan, new High Commissioner for Ireland.....27 D 16
Duplessis, Maurice L., war against Communists, Peron arrested.....22 N 46
du Pont, Elizabeth, engaged.....6 D 71
du Pont, Lammot, on traffic lights, 4 O 68; speech on legislative experimentation to Natl. Assn. of Manufacturers (p), 20 D 11
Duquesne U., Rev. Jones resigns after remark about Pittsburgh U.....25 O 43
Durant, Will, praises TIME (L).....18 O 10
Duranty, Walter, on TIME's calling Denny No. 2 correspondent (L).....8 N 4
Duseigneur, Edouard Arthur, arrested for plot to overthrow government.....6 D 23
Dybets, Stepan Semenovich, discharged...4 O 22

E

Earhart, Amelia, not first person to fly autogiro across continent (L).....8 N 6
Earle, Gov. George Howard, appoints newspaperman on criminal procedure investigation committee, 11 O 30; bootleg coal mining commission accusations against Morgan, 8 N 64; grants rural schools to Mennonites, voted Christmas dinner for life (p), 29 N 37; in Europe for Pennsylvania-Swedish anniversary, 6 D 54
Ears, apparatus for exercising patented...6 D 26
East River Savings bank, Broderick new president (p) .....11 O 69
Eastern Slope Inn, mentioned.....13 D 69
Ebel, William K., tests Martin Ocean Transport .....6 D 46
Ecuador, President Paez resigns, Natl. Assembly dissolved .....1 N 28
Eden, Anthony, on Non-Intervention Committee discussion of volunteers in Spain, 25 O 19; drinking tea at Nine Power Conference (p), 22 N 21; comment on tea drinking photograph (L), 13 D 2
Edgerton, Henry W., named associate justice of U. S. Court of Appeals for D. C. .....6 D 16
Edison, Charles, puts first rivet in new ship *North Carolina* (p).....8 N 15
Edmondson, William, one-man show of sculpture (p) .....1 N 52
Edward, Duke of Windsor, entertained by Hore-Belisha, report on German trip, plans for U. S. tour (p), 11 O 26; visit in Germany described, 18 O 26; Hays denies offer of movie contract, woman sings "For He's a Jolly Good Fellow", 25 O 20; greeted by Hitler, dinner given by Duke of Coburg, 1 N 27; U. S. tour to be conducted by Bedeaux, popularity poll in *Cavalcade*, 8 N 21; cancels U. S. tour after AFL resolution against Bedeaux, 15 N 17; *Bremen* arrives, suite occupied by Edwy Brown, 22 N 50; settles lawsuit against author of *Coronation Commentary*, 29 N 38
Edwards, Dr. & Mrs. Ogden M., Jr., sell horses at Old Glory Sale.....6 D 6 62
Eilshemius, Louis, paintings exhibited at Kleeman Galleries.....4 O 23
Einstein, Dr. Albert, meets son (p).....25 O 69
Einstein, Dr. Albert, Jr., arrives in U. S. (p) .....25 O 69
Eisendieck, Suzanne, paintings exhibited, career .....13 D 41
Eisner, Mark, on board of City College....1 N 60
Eitingon Schild Fur Corp., fined for dealing in German furs.....22 N 64
Electric Bond & Share Corp., third-quarter report of earnings, 25 O 59; restrained from using mails without signing up with SEC, 15 N 86
Elizabeth, Princess, doesn't ride to Parliament opening with parents, report on unusual birth (p).....1 N 26
Elizabeth, Queen, inspection tour, comment to housewife, reports on unusual births of children, 1 N 26; at Command vaudeville performance (p), 6 D 22
Emmet, Grenville Temple, death.....4 O 30
Empain, Baron Jean, married.....22 N 72
English Boy Choristers, perform at top of Empire State Building.....8 N 57
Enochs, Herbert Alexander, and railroad settlement with labor on wage increases.11 O 18
Enterocrinin, uses, announced by Dr. Nasset .....8 N 69
Episcopal Church, see Protestant Episcopal Church
Epler, Stephen, inventor of six-man football game (p).....11 O 43
Erb, Donald Milton, new president of U. of Oregon, sketch (p).....13 D 28
Ernst, Morris, and Amer. Labor Party....15 N 16
Escobar, Sixto, defeated by Jeffra.....4 O 39
Estrada, Genaro, death.....11 O 74
Evangelical Mission Covenant Church of Amer., work mentioned (L).....15 N 6
Evans, Roy Samuel, automobile dealer business, career (p).....1 N 64
Evans, Sillimanfi forms Newspaper Printing Corp. with Stahlman.....20 D 43
Everett, Louella D., *Bartlett's Familiar Quotations* reviewed.....6 D 91
Evergood, Philip, speech to Amer. Artists' Congress .....27 D 18
Expedition, findings at Shiva Temple in Arizona .....4 O 45
Eye, given by old man for operation,....20 D 46
Eyring, Dr. Carl Ferdinand, Mormon mission in New England.....4 O 48
Eyston, George Edward Thomas, unofficially breaks Campbell's record, 8 N 70; sets official automobile racing record, 29 N 29

F

Factories, razed without owners' permission, Negro arrested for theft.....6 D 18
Fagg, Fred Dow, Jr., new dean of Northwestern School of Commerce, career (p) .....18 O 45
Fairless, Benjamin F., to succeed Irvin as president of U. S. Steel, sketch (p), 8 N 60; to be head of U. S. Steel of Delaware, 20 D 60
Farell, Marita, debut with Metropolitan...13 D 49
Farhan al Sadi, hanged, charges against...6 D 22
Farley, James A., birthplace closes post office .....20 D 50
Farmers, to receive government loans for corn, Bristow named star farmer of Future Farmers of America.....1 N 19
Farr, Tommy, returns to England.....25 O 68
Farrell, Sue M., and Vivisection Investigation League .....18 O 60
Fashions, Rochas opens Manhattan branch of Paris shop.....4 O 57
Faure, Elie, death.....8 N 54
Fawcett, Wilford H., publishes *Photo-Facts*, career .....18 O 47
Feakins, William B., books lecture tours..27 D 49
Federal Council of Churches, issues prayer of penitence for churches.....13 D 36
Feinberg, Michael, mentioned.....22 N 68
Fellows, Dexter William, death.....6 D 72
Ferber, Herbert, sculpture exhibited in Cleveland .....13 D 41
Fewkes, John M., and Chicago Teachers Union, sketch (p).....8 N 34
Fickert, Charles Marron, death.....1 N 34
Field, Barbara, married.....27 D 22
Fields, W. C., fight with secretary and butler (p), 4 O 68; to be sued by secretary, 25 O 68
Filene, Edward Albert, death, career.....4 O 30
Finance companies, convention, leaders, problems .....22 N 68
Fink-Roselieve Co., fires sales manager because of ad.....25 O 49
Fish, further comments on "Flight *v.* Glide" (L), 11 O 11; large run of fatbacks blocks channel, cast up on beaches, 13 D 15
Fishbein, Dr. Morris, radio speech on venereal diseases, 29 N 53; called "doctors' big mouthpiece", 6 D 73
Fisher, George Iler, appointed by Gov. Earle on criminal procedure investigation committee .....11 O 30
Fisher, John T., and youthful drunken driver .....1 N 36
Fishing Contest, conducted by Fitger Brewing Co. (L).....11 O 8
Fitger Brewing Co., fishing contest (L)...11 O 8
Fitzgerald, Arthur M., mentioned.....27 D 10
Flag salute, Leoles refusal case dismissed by Supreme Court, compulsion held unconstitutional by Philadelphia court..27 D 34
Flavin, Mrs. Martin, death.....20 D 50
Fleishhacker, Herbert, found guilty in Anglo Calif. Natl. Bank case, 20 D 56; loses damage suit, lawyer argues with judge, 27 D 44
Fleming, Joseph B., hired to defend Chicago Board of Education.....8 N 34
Floersh, John A., diocese made archdiocese .....20 D 35
Flynn, John T., on board of City College...1 N 60
Fog-eye, works by infra-red radiation.....27 D 28
Folk Art, exhibited in Chicago, prices....20 D 24
Folliard, Edward T., and *Algic* mutiny....1 N 18
Folsom, Calif., prison break, warden killed .....4 O 14
Fontanne, Lynn, in *Amphitryon 38*, career (p), (c).....8 N 25

Football

College Games, Minnesota *v.* North Dakota State, Texas *v.* Texas Technological College, Duke *v.* Virginia Polytechnic, Pitt *v.* Ohio Wesleyan, Washington *v.* U. of Iowa, 4 O 40; Nebraska *v.* Minnesota, Cornell *v.* Colgate, Harvard *v.* Springfield College, 11 O 43; N.Y.U. *v.* Carnegie Tech., 18 O 46; Notre Dame ties Illinois, Tennessee ties Duke, Yale *v.* Pennsylvania, Northwestern *v.* Michigan, Army *v.* Columbia, Southern California *v.* Ohio State, 18 O 54; Duke *v.* Georgia Tech., 25 O 32; Santa Barbara *v.* Redlands, Minnesota *v.* Michigan, Carnegie Tech. *v.* Notre Dame, Yale *v.* Army, Syracuse *v.* Cornell, 25 O 38; California *v.* U. of Southern Calif., Ohio State *v.* Northwestern, Dartmouth *v.* Harvard, Fordham *v.* Texas Christian, Pittsburgh *v.* Wisconsin, Notre Dame *v.* Navy, Yale *v.* Cornell, 1 N 49; Nebraska *v.* Indiana, Yale ties Dartmouth, Santa Clara *v.* Marquette, Army *v.* Virginia Military Institute, Notre Dame *v.* Minnesota, Alabama *v.* Kentucky, California *v.* U.C.L.A., Pittsburgh *v.* Carnegie Tech, South Carolina *v.* Citadel, Harvard *v.* Princeton, 8 N 52; TIME report on Duke *v.* Georgia Tech praised (L), 15 N 4; Brigham Young *v.* Wyoming, 15 N 28; Penn. Military College *v.* Delaware, Pittsburgh *v.* Notre Dame, California ties Washington, Dartmouth *v.* Princeton, Army *v.* Harvard, Alabama *v.* Tulane, Texas *v.* Baylor, Fordham *v.* Purdue, 15 N 62; Yale *v.* Princeton, Notre Dame *v.* Army, Pittsburgh *v.* Nebraska, Dartmouth ties Cornell, Alabama *v.* Georgia Tech., North Carolina *v.* Duke, Minnesota *v.* Northwestern, California *v.* Oregon, 22 N 59; California *v.* Stanford, Harvard *v.* Yale, Fordham *v.* St. Mary's of Calif., Villanova *v.* Temple, Minnesota *v.* Wisconsin, 29 N 48; winners in major conferences, 6 D 62; Colorado *v.* Denver, Army *v.* Navy, Stanford ties Columbia, Pittsburgh *v.* Duke, Notre Dame *v.* Southern Calif., Morgan *v.* Virginia State, 6 D 64
Prep Schools, Andover *v.* Exeter, Admiral Farragut *v.* N. Y. Military Academy, Groton *v.* St. Marks, Choate *v.* Kent.....22 N 59
Professional games, Detroit Lions, leading players, National League Clubs, Shamrocks, 1 N 45; Washington Redskins *v.* Chicago Bears, 20 D 26
Rocky Mountain Conference, won by Colorado .....6 D 63
Rose Bowl, California to play Alabama .....13 D 72
Rules, new ones discussed.....4 O 40
Six-man, game described (p).....11 O 43
Southeastern Conference, won by Alabama .....6 D 63

Forbes-Robertson, Sir Johnston, death....15 N 72
Ford, Charles, *Death Sails with Magellan* reviewed .....15 N 93
Ford, Henry, anecdote on Jew-baiting, and William Fox.....1 N 60
Ford Motor Co., Kansas City plant to be reopened, 8 N 14; strike in assembly plant, 6 D 17; Cowling fired after 23 years, 20 D 61
Fordham U., courses in trade unionism, Assn. of Catholic Trade Unionists discussed .....29 N 67
Forest Hills, L. I., TIME description criticized (L).....18 O 13
Fort, Charles, TIME reference to Barnes' sponsorship corrected (L).....18 O 14
FORTUNE, Survey on Roosevelt's popularity .....4 O 11
Fowler, Gene, *Salute to Yesterday* reviewed .....18 O 87
Fox, William, anecdote on Ford's Jew-baiting .....1 N 60

France

Armaments, seized in private homes, 29 N 21; Dormoy's report on attempts to overthrow government, 6 D 23
Aviation, seaplane *Lieutenant de Vaisseau Paris* breaks record.....8 N 70
Balearic Islands, reported Rebel attempt to capture, threat to lifeline.....25 O 20
Cabinet, manifesto to voters, 11 O 24; wins vote of confidence, 29 N 21
Colonies, planes sent to North Africa, rebellions, Sarraut given dictatorial powers .....1 N 28
Croix de Feu, trial, Tardieu testifies to support .....8 N 22
Elections, Cabinet manifesto, 11 O 24; Popular Front cabinet favored, 18 O 25; significance of outcome, 25 O 21
Foreign Legion, TIME report on Prontylin useful, use of similar drug (L)...15 N 4
French Morocco, troops sent to Fez, arrests, protests .....15 N 23
Gold, bought from U. S.....15 N 76
North Africa, planes sent, rebellions, Sarraut given dictatorial powers, 1 N 28; troops sent to Fez, arrests, protests, 15 N 23
Paris Exposition, closes, statistics on costs .....6 D 78
Poland, Delbos' visit, pact of devotion signed .....20 D 16
Rumania, Delbos' visit, pledge.....20 D 16
Yugoslavia, pact renewed for five years.20 D 16
Franco, Francisco, appoints members to Grand Council, 1 N 24; manifesto on revolution, 29 N 18; ultimatum to Barcelona government, 6 D 20
Frank, Glenn, chosen head of Republican Party program committee (p).....27 D 12
Frank, Jerome, nominated to SEC post, sketch (p) .....20 D 53
Frankfurters, spiral wrappings patented...6 D 28
Franklin, Benjamin, on thrift.....25 O 69
Franklin, H. H., Manufacturing Co., plant bought by Carrier Corp.....15 N 80
Franklin, Sidney, with Hemingway (p)...18 O 81
Freddi, Luigi, mentioned.....4 O 22
Fredericksburg, Va., dog auction described .....25 O 51
Freeman, Dr. Ira M., report on gravitational force of universe.....6 D 32
French Casino, temporarily closed.....29 N 55
Freund, Jules, new vaccine for tuberculosis prevention .....13 D 30
Frey, John Philip, and AFL, sketch (p)...4 O 15
Frick, Ford, re-elected president of Natl. Baseball League .....20 D 30
Frommer, Arthur, body found.....20 D 19
Frothingham, Francis Edward, new president of Investment Bankers Assn., sketch (p) .....15 N 86
Fuller, Frank W., breaks record for linking Canada-U. S. and Mexico by Air...15 N 34
Funk, Walter, to be Minister of Economics .....6 D 24
Funk, Wilfred John, publishes *Your Life*, sketch (p) .....18 O 47
Fur Industry, Nazi boycott discussed, firms fined for trading with Germany..22 N 64
Furman, Edward, arrested, Magistrate Kross and Kingsley confer on case....29 N 33
Future Farmers of Amer., convention, Bristow named star farmer.....1 N 20

G

Gaebelein, Frank Ely, on poor church attendance .....1 N 36
Gagen, Thomas F., suspended from Boston Exchange .....25 O 59
Gallico, Paul, new job with Internatl. News Service, career (p).....13 D 45
Gamut Records, business discussed.....1 N 30
Gannett, Lewis, comment on Book Fair..22 N 76
Ganong, Carey K., student protest against dismissal wins reinstatement.....27 D 34
Garcia, Ceferino, defeated by Ross (p)....4 O 39
Gardini, Maria, defeated by Clara Mortensen (p) .....1 N 48
Gargallo, Pablo, sculpture exhibited in Cleveland .....13 D 41
Garner, John N., birthday, 6 D 15; photographed with deer, 13 D 48
Garner, Mrs. John N., told she looks like flapper in new hat, 29 N 38; refuses Arnold Constable's gift of hats (p), 6 D 52
Garrett, Finis James, named presiding judge of U. S. Court of Customs and Patent Appeals, sketch.....6 D 16
Garvan, Francis Patrick, death.....15 N 72
Gas Masks, new type shown to British Royal Family .....1 N 26
Gates, Thomas Sovereign, and Pennsylvania U. fund raising campaign, career (p) .....25 O 42
Gay, Charles R., answer to Douglas's report on stockmarket, 6 D 75; appoints committee to investigate stockmarket conditions, 20 D 59
Geck, Maja B., and Waldorf-Astoria art exhibit (p).....11 O 47
Gehringer, Charlie, chosen American League's Most Valuable Player.....15 N 64
Geiger, Ferdinand A., dismisses jury in automobile finance companies case.....27 D 41
General Foods Corp., brief discussion.....13 D 60
General Motors Corp., unauthorized strikes, new contract rejected.....29 N 14
General Steel Casting Co., NLRB orders labor election .....18 O 20
George II, King (Greece), visits London, rumored cancer .....29 N 19
George VI, letter to aunt on interest in housing (p), 25 O 21; inspection tour, comment to laborer, speech read at opening of Parliament, tries on gas mask, 1 N 26; reads speech to Parliament, criticized for not mentioning League of Nations, 6 N 22; plans for entertaining Leopold, Armistice Day ceremony interrupted by madman (p), 22 N 24; madman at Armistice Day ceremony called rational (L), 6 D 10; at Command vaudeville performance (p), 6 D 22; greatcoat called "British Warm" (L), 20 D 2; birthday, 27 D 14
Georgia, prisoners escape from new prison.4 O 14
Gericke, William Frederick, flays companies selling chemicals for hydroponics, work discussed (p).....15 N 54
Gerlier, Pierre, made cardinal.....29 N 37
Germani, Fernando, organ recital.....15 N 65

Germany

Anti-Comintern Pact, signed by Italy...15 N 23
Belgium, pledge of assistance against aggression .....25 O 21
Christmas, celebration permitted.....27 D 17
Colonies, 1914 statistics, 6 D 24; Britain and France meet to discuss Hitler-Halifax meeting, Poland and Austria protest, 13 D 19
Danzig, Nazis overthrow opposing political party .....1 N 25
Economic General Staff, created, von Blomberg head, duties.....27 D 17
Housing, low rents discussed.....25 O 20
Miners, wages, expenses.....25 O 20
Relief, expenses, distribution of clothing, low rents.....25 O 20
Roads, total mileage.....25 O 20
Schools for Leaders, courses discussed..25 O 20
Unemployment, reduced .....25 O 20
Gershwin, George, harmonica recording of songs, exhibition of art work (p).....27 D 18
Getchell, J. Stirling, publishes *Picture* magazine, sketch (p).....27 D 35
Ghadiali, Dinshah Pestanji Framji, in N. J. gubernatorial campaign, career (p) .....4 O 16
Gibbs, Walter Abner, muskrat business discussed (p) .....6 D 84
Gieseking, Walter, recital at Town Hall, sketch (p) .....18 O 53
Gilbert, S. Parker, mentioned (p).....22 N 16
Gimbel, Adam, and Saks-Fifth Ave. new Beverly Hills store (p).....22 N 71
Ginn & Co., textbook business.....1 N 56
Glaister, Dr. John, *Medico-Legal Aspects of the Ruxton Case* reviewed.....27 D 32
Glennon, John Joseph, condemns gambling in churches.....27 D 24
Goats, shearing described, Texas mohair discussed .....25 O 66
Goberman, Max, and Timely Recording Co..1 N 30
Godde, Delphine Dodge, sued by Judith Allen .....11 O 74
Gold, prices up, hoarding abroad, U. S. sells to France.....15 N 76
Goldberg, Sybil, infant prodigy.....1 N 30
Golden Gate Internatl. Exposition, costs promoters, site .....6 D 80
Goldwyn, Samuel, asks Egyptian minister rates for advertising on pyramids, 1 N 60; no connection with M-G-M (L), 6 D 4

Golf

Belmont Open, won by Byron Nelson...11 O 44
Mid-South Open Championship, won by Harrison .....29 N 47
U. S. Women's Championship, won by Mrs. Page .....18 O 58
Gonzaga U., Ph.D. to Bing Crosby.....1 N 34
Gonzales, Thomas H., course in forensic medicine at N.Y.U.....27 D 32
Goodman, Benny, mentioned.....22 N 40
Goodyear Tire & Rubber Co., strike ended .....29 N 14

Gordon, Caroline, *The Garden of Adonis* reviewed .....1 N 86
Goring, Hermann Wilhelm, to be acting Minister of Economics, 6 D 24; authorized biography published (p), 27 D 17
Gort, Lord, new chief of British Army, sketch (p) .....13 D 21
Gourmet, TIME use of corrected, upheld (L) .....15 N 10
Grable, Betty, married.....29 N 30
Graham, William, death.....6 D 16
Grand Coulee Dam, statistics.....11 O 15
Grand Forks, N. Dak., visited by Roosevelt (L) .....25 O 9
Grandi, Dino, confers with Chamberlain .....15 N 20
Grant, Frederick Clifton, speaks for liberalizing Episcopalian divorce laws.....25 O 53
Grassy Point, N. Y., closes post office.....20 D 50
Graton, Louis Caryl, discusses new Harvard microscope (p).....20 D 37
Graves, Bibb, on spelling of "Alabaman" (L) .....1 N 8
Graves, Mrs. Bibb, talks against anti-lynching bill .....29 N 10
Graziani, Rodolfo, to be replaced as Viceroy by Duke of Aosta.....29 N 40
Great Atlantic & Pacific Tea Co., publishes and distributes *Woman's Day*....18 O 49

Great Britain

Air-Raid Precautions Bill, passed, provisions .....20 D 17
Army reorganizations, generals dismissed, Lord Gort new chief.....13 D 21
Balearic Islands, reported Rebel attempt to capture, threat to life-line.....25 O 20
Buckingham Palace, equipped with bombproof and gasproof cellars.....1 N 26
Coal Industry, taken over by State....22 N 25
Fitter Britain Campaign, Chamberlain's speech .....11 O 26
Foreign policy, explained in terms of atoms by Moore-Brabazon.....27 D 28
Parliament, opening, King's speech read .....1 N 25
Population Bill, Herbert's verses on, passed .....13 D 20
Railroad Accident, in Castlecary.....20 D 41
Royal Family, withdraws use of name for sale goods, 11 O 26; inspection tours, 1 N 26
Spanish Revolution, accusations against government attitude, policy upheld by House of Commons vote.....15 N 21
U. S., reciprocal trade agreement discussed .....29 N 9
Greek Catholic Church, split caused over married priests .....6 D 60
Green, Mrs. Edward Howland, estate dispute settled .....15 N 70
Green, Millicent, has actor arrested as annoyance .....29 N 33
Green, William, and AFL convention, career (c), 4 O 14; speech at AFL convention, 18 O 20; meets with Lewis, no conclusion reached (p), 13 D 16
Greenleaf, Ralph, wins billiard world championship .....29 N 49
Gregory, Bob, engaged.....15 N 70
Greyhound Lines, Inc., union case to be reviewed by Supreme Court, 15 N 13; labor hearings by NLRB, strike discussed, sues Brotherhood of Railroad Trainmen, 6 D 16
Gridiron Club, banquet, song about Ku Klux Klan and Black.....20 D 9
Griswold, Florence, death.....20 D 24
Gritzbach, Dr. Erich, writes biography of Göring .....27 D 17
Groner, D. Lawrence, named chief justice of U. S. Court of Appeals for D. C.....6 D 16
Gropius, Walter, work with Bauhaus....25 O 41
Group Health Assn., organization discussed, protests .....15 N 73
Grove Laboratories, Inc., Johnson broadcasts for Bromo Quinine.....4 O 32
Grumman Aircraft Engineering Corp., stock issue underwritten by Smith.....13 D 59
Guggenheim, Meyer Robert, divorced.....8 N 54
Guilford, William Moore, oldest doctor in U. S. (p).....6 D 73
Guillaumet, Henri, mentioned.....8 N 70
Guinzburg, Harold, at Book Fair (p).....22 N 75
Gum, Inc., correction (L).....11 O 6
Gun, shoots disk at flies, patented.....6 D 28
Gunther, John, on fictions in politics and world affairs .....6 D 21
Guthrie, Dr. William Norman, retires, career (p) .....13 D 34

H

Hague, Frank, dictatorial practices, correspondence with O'Connell (p).....20 D 12
Hahn, Mrs. Anna Marie, death sentence, murder case discussed (p).....15 N 18
Haig, Earl, statue of unveiled.....22 N 27
Haile Selassie, son asks divorce, law suits, estate in England discussed, 15 N 23; protests against charity, called "fiction" by Gunther (p), 6 D 21
Haines, Frank, death.....13 D 40
Haiti, San Domingo, battles in village on border .....1 N 28
Halifax, Lord, visit to Germany, protests, outcome negligible, sketch (p), 29 N 18; off-the-record statement on conference with Hitler, 6 D 22; report on meeting with Hitler, meets with French statesmen, 13 D 19
Hall, Arnold Bennett, mentioned.....13 D 28
Hall, Edward B., on bad outlook for new capital financing .....15 N 82
Halloran, Thomas M., tour in trailer church .....15 N 48
Hamilton, Claude E., Jr., Black speaks from home.....11 O 16
Hamilton Club, to close, history, problem of elephant.....22 N 18
Hamilton, John D. M., announces meeting to discuss mid-term Republican convention .....18 O 21
Hamilton, Mrs. Mary, death.....13 D 56
Hammond organs, Amer. Federation of Musicians rulings on use in theatres....15 N 65
Hammond, Walter, drops professional standing, job with rubber firm (p)....13 D 71
Hanes, John Wesley, nominated to SEC post, sketch (p).....20 D 53
Hanes, Robert March, mentioned.....25 O 64
Han Fu-chu, and Japanese bribery, 11 O 22; vows to resist Japan, 25 O 18
Hanger, J. E., Inc., mentioned.....18 O 70
Hansel, Clarence W., fog-eye device.....27 D 28
Hanson, Donald Parker, and *Woman's Day* magazine.....18 O 49
Hansson, Kristian Gosta, machine for extraction and radiation of blood.....4 O 52
Harahan, William J., death.....27 D 22
Harcourt, Brace & Co., loses contract for Texas textbooks.....1 N 55
Hardiman, Alfred Frank, statue of Earl Haig unveiled .....22 N 27
Harding, William Barclay, survey on aviation industry .....27 D 42
Hardy, Frank L., shoots bank bandits....11 O 18
Hardy, James D., report on effect of hot and cold on body.....8 N 68
Hardy, Mrs. Thomas, death.....25 O 30
Harney, John B., and trailer chapel.....15 N 48
Harriman, Mrs. E. H., and Natl. Orchestral Assn. .....22 N 36
Harriman, Joseph Wright, working as automobile salesman .....8 N 39
Harris, Joel Chandler, Jr., comments on letter on "Site & Image" controversy (L) .....1 N 12
Harrisburg-Pittsburgh Highway, work started, history .....4 O 49
Harrison, Carter Henry, 50th wedding anniversary .....27 D 22
Harrison, Dutch, wins Mid-South Open Championship .....29 N 47
Harrison, Fairfax, resigns from presidency of Southern Railway Co.....1 N 72
Harrison, George McGregor, and AFL, sketch (p), 4 O 15; negotiates AFL-CIO peace conference, 8 N 14
Harrison, Hubert D., expelled from Yugoslavia .....20 D 42
Hartmann, Carl, debut with Metropolitan (p) .....13 D 49
Harvard U., attended by two Lowells and one Cabot, 13 D 47; new microscope discussed, 20 D 37; publishes *Sex by the Yard*, report on venereal diseases, 20 D 43
Harvey, Ethel Browne, report on fertilization of egg cel's.....6 D 32
Hashimoto, Kingoro, and *Panay* bombing.27 D 13
Haugwitz-Reventlow, Countess Barbara, gives up U. S. citizenship.....27 D 31
Hauptmann, Bruno Richard, Amer. Bar Assn. report and recommendations on conduct during trial.....4 O 32
Havell, George F., buys *Literary Digest*..25 O 71
Hawk Mountain Sanctuary, season opens, history, 11 O 40; TIME report corrected (L), 1 N 9
Haworth, Walter Norman, candidate for Nobel Prize, 8 N 55; wins Nobel Prize for Chemistry, 22 N 36
Hays, Will, denies movie contract for Duke of Windsor .....25 O 21
Head, report on influence of environment on shape .....20 D 46
Heard, William H., death.....11 O 27
Hearst, Randolph A., engaged.....20 D 24
Hearst, William R., sells Omaha *Bee News*, 11 O 51; silver collection in Wales castle auctioned, 29 N 26
Heat, report on effect on body.....8 N 68
Hecht, Ben, *To Quito and Back*, reviewed, career .....18 O 32
Heffelfinger, William, called "greatest football player that ever lived" (p)....22 N 59
Heflin, J. Thomas ("Tom-Tom"), post in Dept. of Justice revealed political career (p) .....11 O 20
Heir, hears announcement of legacy on radio program .....29 N 57
Helburn, Theresa, *A Hero Is Born* reviewed, career (p).....11 O 53
Hemingway, Ernest, *To Have and Have Not* reviewed, career (c), 18 O 79; TIME report praised (L), 25 O 10; TIME report criticized (L), 8 N 9; dog named for (L), 6 D 4
Heney, Francis Joseph, death.....15 N 72
Henie, Sonja, injured in fall, made Knight of St. Olaf.....13 D 47
Henlein, Konrad, and Czechoslovakian Nazis (p) .....1 N 25
Hepburn, Mitchell F., wins election, majority discussed .....18 O 27
Herbert, A. P., verses on Population Bill, family (p).....13 D 20
Herbert, Clifford Victor, divorced.....13 D 56
Hermaphrodites, book about reviewed....22 N 45
Hesse, Prince Ludwig of, married, family killed in plane crash (p).....29 N 20
Hewitt. Ann Cooper, married.....18 O 74
Hickman, Kenneth Claude, work with distillation of vitamins (p).....20 D 39
Hickok Manufacturing Co., reports large sales .....20 D 60
Highway, being built between Harrisburg and Pittsburgh, 4 O 49; from Lake Tulainyo to Death Valley opened, 8 N 70
Hill, Allen Bush, chosen "World's Safest Truck Driver" .....29 N 29
Hill, George Washington, sends copies of *How To Win Friends* to Durham interviewers (p) .....18 O 43
Hill, James, *Loving Memory* reviewed....11 O 83
Hill, Mrs. Opal, mentioned.....18 O 58
Hill, Robert Potter, death.....8 N 54
Hilles, Charles D., retires.....4 O 30
Hillman, Sidney, flayed by AFL (p).....25 O 15
Hincks, Carroll C., and Remington-Rand trial .....29 N 13
Hinsley, Arthur, made cardinal, sketch....29 N 37
Hip Sing Tong, narcotics ring uncovered..29 N 15
Hirschmann, Ira Arthur, New Friends of Music opens season, engaged, 15 N 66; married 6 D 71
Hitler, Adolf, entertains Mussolini, significance (p), 4 O 20; banquet for Mussolini, speech quoted, 11 O 23; comment on Edward's abdication, entertains Windsors, 1 N 27; rumored about to mediate Sino-Japanese war, 15 N 19; Ludecke's book *I Knew Hitler* reviewed (p), 15 N 91; visit from Lord Halifax, 29 N 18; off-the-record statement on conference with Lord Halifax, 6 D 22; bad grammar to be corrected before release to press, 20 D 16
Hitz, Ralph, takes over management of Belmont-Plaza, feud with Charles Rochester, career (p).....13 D 66
Hoag, Myril, size of feet discussed (L)....8 N 8
Hoare, Sir Samuel, withdraws use of Royal name for sale goods, 11 O 26; and Air-Raid Precautions Bill, 20 D 17
Hobart College, course on War and Peace.11 O 59
Hobson, Dorothy Anne, newspaper goes broke .....27 D 35
Hobson, Henry Wise, and Episcopal Church General Convention (p).....18 O 50
Hochman, Julius, and Brookwood Labor College .....29 N 66

Hockey

Detroit Red Wings tie Toronto Maple Leafs .....15 N 64
Morenz Memorial Game, Montreal Maroons & Canadiens *v.* star players of Natl. Hockey League.....15 N 63
N. Y. Americans *v.* Chicago Blackhawks.15 N 64
N. Y. Americans *v.* Detroit Red Wings.6 D 64
Hodges, Charles, instructs course on war..11 O 59
Hodgson, Sir Robert MacLeod, London *Daily Herald's* accusations against.....15 N 20
Hoffman, Malvina, and Dance Internatl....6 D 66
Hofmann, Josef Casimir, Golden Jubilee concert, career (p).....6 D 38
Hohenzollern, Wilhelm, dances jig when wife returns from hospital, 8 N 39; story of attempted kidnapping in 1919 published, 15 N 32; 20th year in exile, chops wood, 22 N 50
Holden, Oliver Franklin, and Amer. Press Society (p).....22 N 48
Hollander, Alfred, and Salzburg Opera Guild (p) .....15 N 65
Hollingworth, Leta Stetter, gifted childrens' class discussed, sketch (p).....8 N 34
Holmes, John, new president of Swift & Co. .....29 N 64
Honduras, Nicaragua, U. S. offers to mediate dispute .....1 N 28
Hooton, Earnest Albert, *Apes, Men and Morons* reviewed (p), 8 N 68; work criticized (L), 29 N 2; speech on engineers and apes, 20 D 50
Hoover, Herbert, at Amer. Legion dinner (p), 4 O 13; suggests mid-term Republican convention, 18 O 21; speech on shortcomings of New Deal, at odds with Landon (p), 8 N 17
Hopkins, Mrs. Harry, death.....18 O 75
Hoppe, Willie, wins 18.1 balk line billiard championship (p) .....29 N 50
Hore-Belisha, Leslie, entertains Duke of Windsor, 11 O 26; can't find wife who can cook, 29 N 40; and army reorganizations, 13 D 21
Hormone, new intestinal secretion Enterocrinin announced .....8 N 69
Horn, made on record for admonishing pedestrians, patented .....6 D 28
Horse, Mrs. Nancy American, in Drama of Missions (p).....4 O 48

Horse Racing

Belmont Futurity, won by Menow.....11 O 44
Harness Racing, Greyhound breaks world's record .....11 O 44
Narragansett Racetrack, closed by martial law, protests .....1 N 21
Pimlico Special, won by War Admiral..15 N 64
Riggs Handicap, won by Seabiscuit....15 N 64
Seabiscuit, chosen best horse of 1937..27 D 37
War Admiral, chosen best horse of 1937.27 D 37
Horse Show, described, exhibits.....15 N 61
Horses, serum from overcomes sterility in women, 25 O 48; Old Glory Sale, auction discussed, 6 D 62
Horthy, Nicholas, suggests setting up three Leagues of Nations, pro-Fascist leanings .....25 O 22
Hosford, Charles, announces intention of resigning, 15 N 13; and Natl. Bituminous Coal Commission price fixing, sketch (p) 27 D 42
Hospitals, insufficient accommodations in New Orleans Charity Hospital discussed, 29 N 53; diarrhea epidemic kills babies in Chicago, 20 D 47
Hotta, Masaaki, rewarded after signing anti-Comintern Pact .....15 N 23
Housing, Roosevelt's message, plans.....6 D 18
Houston, Texas, port discussed.....22 N 42
Howard, Charles P. suggests boycott of Japanese goods by AFL (p).....18 O 20
Howard, Clara, skin grafting operation discussed (p) .....13 D 30

Howard, Mrs. Eleanor Selden Washington, death ....22 N 72
Howard, Frank Leslie, mentioned....6 D 25
Howe, Edgar Watson, death, 11 O 74; estate, 18 O 75
Howe, M. A. DeWolfe, *John Jay Chapman and His Letters* reviewed....11 O 82
Hrdlicka, Dr. Ales, explains detection of prehistoric migrations (p)....27 D 28
Huang, Shao-hsiung, takes over command of Shansi Province....25 O 18
Hubbard, Mrs. Muriel McCormick, adopts girl ....13 D 56
Hubermann, Bronislaw, injured in plane crash, ill ....18 O 44
Hughes, Charles Evans, report of Judicial conference of Senior Court Judges, 11 O 16; on Levitt petition to depose Black, 18 O 21; withdraws from Amer. Press Society after Newspaper Guild protest, 22 N 49
Hull, Cordell, speaks to Conference on Distributions, 4 O 60; denounces Japan after Roosevelt's speech (p), 18 O 18; visits Canada, speech on U. S. foreign policy (p), 1 N 17; announces reciprocal trade agreement plans with Britain, 29 N 9; receives apologies for *Panay* bombing, 27 D 7
Hull House, Charlotte Carr new director, brief history ....11 O 18
Hunter College, plans for new buildings...1 N 58
Hurd, Everett ("Shep"), and capture of bandits, 25 O 17; corrects TIME report (L), 8 N 9
Hurok, S., and Salzburg Opera Guild....15 N 65
Hutcheson, William L., and AFL, sketch (p) ....4 O 15
Huxley, Aldous, *Ends and Means* reviewed (p) ....29 N 70
Hydroponics, Gericke flays companies selling chemicals, discussed....15 N 54

I

Ickes, Harold L., and oil industry price-fixing trial, letter quoted....18 O 63
Illinois, dispute with Missouri over Kaskaskia ....13 D 14
Illinois, U. of, anti-venereal disease campaign ....1 N 50
Imperial Marble Co., and Berry's suit against TVA ....20 D 14
Indian Trailer Corp., new model....4 O 49
Infantile paralysis, new foundation announced by Roosevelt....4 O 52
Inonu, Ismet, replaced by Bayar....11 O 25
Installment buying, Amer. Finance Conference discussed ....22 N 70
Institute for Propaganda Analysis, Inc., started by Miller....11 O 59
Insulin, made in tablet form....8 N 56
Insurance, for aviation discussed, Air Transport Assn. of Amer. policy....6 D 48
Intelligence tests, Thorndike's work with.13 D 26
Internatl. Alliance of Theatrical Stage Employes, investigation of funds....6 D 49
Internatl. Federation of Trade Unions, Jouhaux negotiates merger with Russia.6 D 20
Internatl. Ladies' Garment Workers Union, produces *Pins and Needles*....20 D 34
Internatl. News Service, Gallico to work for ....13 D 45
Internatl. Paper & Power Co., application for SEC rehearing of recapitalization plan denied ....25 O 59
Internatl. Woodworkers of Amer., labor troubles in Portland....29 N 15
Investment Bankers Assn. of Amer., convention, problems, speeches, 15 N 82; convention, Roosevelt's plan for utilities discussed, 22 N 61
Irish Free State, Italy's conquest of Ethiopia recognized ....27 D 15
Irvin, William A., to be succeeded by Fairless as president of U. S. Steel....8 N 60
Irwin, Leigh, color portrait of King Leopold discussed (L)....13 D 2

Italy

Anti-Comintern Pact, signed....15 N 23
Art, exhibited at Cometa Gallery in Manhattan ....20 D 22
Aviation, seaplane breaks altitude record ....15 N 34
Cinema, Roach affiliation with R.A.M., Vittorio Mussolini in Hollywood, 4 O 21; Hollywood condemned, 29 N 41
Irish Free State, recognizes conquest of Ethiopia ....27 D 15
League of Nations, withdrawal voted on by popular acclaim....20 D 17
Palestine, protests Christian attacks on Arabs ....1 N 27
Waldensian Church, invited to send chaplain to Ethiopia....6 D 59

J

Jackson, Robert, jury dismissed in automobile finance company case (p)....27 D 41
Jacobaeus, Hans Christian, death....8 N 56
Jacobs, Jacob, and *Bei Mir Bist Du Schon* ....27 D 47
Jacobs, Michael Strauss, promotes four fights at Polo Grounds....4 O 39
Jaffray, Julia Kippen, and FTC ruling on rayon industry....29 N 55
Jagel, Frederick, flies to Chicago to replace Martinelli in *Norma*....6 D 52
James, Edward, *The Gardener Who Saw God* reviewed, sketch (p)....1 N 82
James, Marquis, *Andrew Jackson: Portrait of a President* reviewed....4 O 75
Janson, Paul Emile, describes new cabinet policies ....13 D 23
Japan, Anti-Comintern Pact, signed by Italy, 15 N 23; (see also China-Japan)
Jedrezejowska, Jadwiga, pronunciation of name (L) ....4 O 8
Jeffers, Robinson, *Such Counsels You Gave to Me* reviewed (p)....18 O 86
Jeffers, William M., on railroad difficulties and ICC (p)....8 N 62
Jeffra, Harry, defeats Escobar....4 O 39
Jehovah's Witnesses, compulsory flag salute case dismissed by Supreme Court, held unconstitutional by Philadelphia court ....27 D 34
Jenckes, Virginia Ellis, advocates uprooting Japanese cherry trees in U. S..29 N 38
Jenkins, Douglas, transferred to London..8 N 23
Jersey City, N. J., Hague's dictatorship, CIO difficulties ....20 D 12
Johns, Anna, see Geraldine Spreckels....22 N 50
Johnson, Amy, sues for divorce....18 O 23
Johnson, Gerald White, correction (L)..11 O 10
Johnson, Hugh S., broadcasts for Bromo Quinine, column bought by Philadelphia *Inquirer* (p), 4 O 32; rebuttal to Roosevelt's Fireside speech (p), 25 O 14; not permitted to broadcast speech on venereal diseases, 29 N 53; on Congress of Amer. Industry, 20 D 11
Johnson, Martin Western Air Express sued for death....20 D 50
Johnson, Nelson T., forced to leave post during Nanking bombing (p), 4 O 17; leads gunboats to Hankow, wears gas mask (p), 6 D 19
Johnson, Robert Underwood, death....25 O 30
Johnson, William Harding, plan for Chicago vocational schools, death of wife (p) ....22 N 73
Johnson, William T., and Rodeo....18 O 56
Johnston, John Black, corrects TIME report (L) ....25 O 10
Johnston, Olin Dewitt, and attempted prison break (p)....20 D 14
Joint Boycott Council, and Nazi boycott in fur industry....22 N 64
Joliot-Curie, Mr. & Mrs. Frederic, salaries low, teaching jujitsu (p)....15 N 73
Jones, Frederick Scheetz, poem on New Haven (L) ....4 O 8
Jones, Howard Mumford, *The Harp That Once* reviewed ....25 O 75
Jones, John Price, and U. of Penn. fund raising campaign ....25 O 43
Jones, Rev. Thomas R., resigns from Duquesne after remark about U. of Pittsburgh ....25 O 43
Jordan, Virgil, speech on depression to Natl. Assn. of Manufacturers....20 D 11
Josephine Charlotte, Princess, mentioned (p) ....22 N 22
Jouhaux, Leon, in Moscow, negotiates trade union merger (p)....6 D 20
Joyce, James, *Collected Poems* reviewed, sketch (p) ....4 O 71
Juan, Prince, rumors of possible kingship ....15 N 21
Judge, Newman new publisher, circulation ....6 D 68
Judge, sentences football player to make two touchdowns, 25 O 36; sentences drunken driver to attend Sunday School, 1 N 36
Judicial Conference of Senior Court Judges, report made by Hughes....11 O 16
Jules, Mervin, exhibition of proletarian art, sketch ....8 N 41
Jung, Carl Gustav, on mothers and psychology (p) ....8 N 40
Junior Programs, Inc., business, directors, performances ....20 D 43
Junk dealers, strike in Chicago....22 N 66
Justice of the Peace, moves from suburbs into Chicago ....29 N 13

K

Kable Bros. Co., and *Judge* magazine....6 D 69
Kalamazoo College, student protest against dismissal of teacher wins reinstatement ....27 D 34
Kalinin, Mikhail, urges voters to go to polls (p) ....6 D 24
Kansas City Philharmonic Orchestra, season opens ....18 O 53
Karayan, Mejardich, hanged....22 N 26
Karrer, Paul, candidate for Nobel Prize, 8 N 55; wins Nobel Prize for Chemistry, 22 N 36
Kaskaskia, awarded to Missouri....13 D 14
Katchen, Julius ("Buddy"), piano recital ....1 N 29
Kaufmann, Arthur, exhibition of paintings at Sterner Galleries....18 O 37
Kawananakoa, Prince David Kalakaua, and murder of common-law wife....1 N 19
Kaye, Dr. George W. C., article on phon scale ....4 O 47
Keane, James R., successful perpetual novena at Our Lady of Sorrows Church.27 D 24
Kedroff, Nicholas, birthday, anniversary of Cathedral of St. Nicholas....6 D 59
Keen, James, fired for faked picture....11 O 50
Keen, Victor, married....27 D 35
Keith, Mrs. Royden, and Chicago Woman's Symphony Orchestra....15 N 66
Keliher, Alice Virginia, *Life & Growth* reviewed, opposed by Philadelphia, career (p) ....4 O 24
Kelley, Larry, signs to play with Shamrocks, career (p)....1 N 46
Kellogg, Chester E., criticizes Dr. Rhine's work ....4 O 45
Kellogg Co., to broadcast football games, 4 O 39; TIME report on broadcasting football games corrected (L), 25 O 8
Kellogg, Morris, delivery of oil evaporator tower ....18 O 76
Kelly, Edward Joseph, and Chicago Board of Education, Teachers Union discussed.8 N 34
Kelly, Patrick Henry, ruled out of order by Supreme Court....11 O 18
Kendrick, M. Slade, prepares Brookings report on undistributed profits tax....20 D 13
Kennedy, Joseph Patrick, and *Algic* mutiny, 1 N 18; report on Merchant Marine quoted (p), 22 N 20; report on ships *v.* planes quoted, 29 N 29; new Ambassador to Great Britain, sketch, family portrait (p), 20 D 10; on business and labor, praises Roosevelt's program, 20 D 11
Kent, Duke of, rewards caddies for finding golf ball, 11 O 26; breaks down after inspection tour, 1 N 26; sends Michael Rolls-Royce as birthday gift, 1 N 60; at command vaudeville performance with wife (p), 6 D 22
Kent, Rockwell, in Puerto Rico, verse about publicity (p)....29 N 40
Kerr, Muriel, plays with Natl. Orchestral Assn. ....22 N 38
Kersey, Vierling, *Your Children and Their Schools* reviewed....6 D 56
Kidney ailments, MacNider lecture on....25 O 47
Kiefer, George L., elected....15 N 17
Killeen, John F., loses FCC post....25 O 14
King, Charles Glen, and Nobel Prize dispute ....29 N 44
King, Helen Dean, mentioned....13 D 53
King, William Lyon Mackenzie, and Aberhart's bills, 18 O 27; entertains Hull (p), 1 N 17
Kingsborough, Viscount, sues mistress for toy trains....6 D 21
Kingsbury, Kenneth Raleigh, death, 29 N 32; replaced by Berg, 20 D 61
Kingsley, Sidney, called to confer with Magistrate Kross on Furman's arrest..29 N 33
Kirov, Sergei, anniversary of death (p)..13 D 22
Kisling, Moise, exhibition of paintings at Findlay Galleries....18 O 37
Klemperer, Dr. Otto, opens Pittsburgh symphony season ....18 O 53
Kling, Rudy, death (p)....13 D 40
Knapp, D. Ralph, mentioned....18 O 60
Knatchbull-Hugessen, Sir Hughe Montgomery, indemnity asked for injuries. 11 O 26
Knewitz, John J., mentioned....15 N 16
Knight, Jack, retired....29 N 29
Knight, John Shively, buys Miami *Herald*, career, 25 O 70; buys Miami *Tribune* from Annenberg, discontinues publication, 20 D 43
Knopf, Alfred, at Book Fair (p)....22 N 75
Knox, Mrs. Charles Briggs, birthday, business discussed (p)....29 N 55
Knudsen, William S., speech on strikes and unions at Associated Industries of Massachusetts dinner (p)....8 N 66
Koht, Halvadan, visits Roosevelt, sketch (p) ....8 N 13
Kolbe, Frank Frederick, liquidates holdings in Alleghany Corp. (p)....29 N 58
Konoye, Fuminaro, prays for peace (p), 6 D 19; on Russian elections, 6 D 24
Korkosz, Frank, homemade planetaria projector ....15 N 56
Koroshets, Anton, and expulsion of Harrison from Yugoslavia (p)....20 D 42
Kosher butchers, strike against high meat prices, 18 O 21; and secondary picketing ruling, 20 D 12
Koslenko, William, and Timely Recording Co. ....1 N 30
Kostelanetz, Andre, plans to simplify symphonies ....4 O 50
Koussevitzky, Sergei, opens Boston Symphony season, 18 O 53; plays at Amer. Bankers Convention, 25 O 59
Kraska, George, and cinema *Monastery*..20 D 35
Krementz & Co., reports large sales....20 D 60
Kreml, Franklin Martin, Traffic Officers' Training School discussed, sketch (p)..1 N 53
Krenek, Ernst, and Salzburg Opera Guild.15 N 65
Kresge, Howard Carrington, married....25 O 30
Krestinsky, Nikolai, missing....13 D 22
Krimsky, Jerrold & John, *Fireman's Flame* reviewed, sketch....18 O 32
Krivitsky, Walter, denounces Russia....13 D 22
Krock, Arthur, on Roosevelt and Recession ....22 N 16
Kross, Anna M., and case of *Dead End* actor ....29 N 33
Krupp Works, building described....25 O 20
Kudner, Arthur, Inc., and Windsor's tour ....15 N 17
Ku Klux Klan, want-ad for members....29 N 52
Kulenkampff, George, Menuhin's comments on performance of Schumann concerto ....6 D 54
Kurusu, Saburo, on Nine Power Conference ....22 N 21

L

Labor Stage, Inc., produces *Pins and Needles* ....20 D 34
La Farge, Oliver, *Enemy Gods* reviewed (p) ....25 O 78
LaGuardia, Fiorello, at Amer. Legion dinner (p), 4 O 13; March of Time difficulties with sequence on, 25 O 25; greets Mahoney, 1 N 21; and new City College administration, 1 N 58; re-elected (p), 15 N 15; and cemetery strike, 6 D 73; discusses City Hall alterations with Smith, 13 D 48
Lake, Kirsopp, retires from Harvard, sketch ....27 D 34
Lamaism, death of Panchen Lama, beliefs discussed, no successor to Dalai Lama.13 D 33
Laman, Thomas, art course at Wesleyan..11 O 59
Lamar, Mrs. Walter D., calls Lincoln president of Confederacy (p)....18 O 19
Lamont, Corliss, Communist sympathies, presents books to Russian Ambassador..15 N 23
Lamont, Thomas W. entertains Lord Cecil.29 N 19

Lamour, Dorothy, to retire from films to have baby (p).....20 D 50
Lancourt, Saul, and Junior Programs, Inc. .....20 D 43
Landon, Alfred M., radio speech on New Deal shortcomings, mispronunciations (p), 1 N 20; at odds with Hoover, 8 N 17; comments on pronunciation (L), 15 N 10; in Washington, tells story about currying horse, 20 D 9
Lane, Wells Co., stock issue.....18 O 68
Langen, Nicholas, color portrait of King Leopold discussed (L).....13 D 2
Lanital, properties, uses, Snia Viscosa discussed .....6 D 82
Larkin, Clarence A., killed in prison break .....4 O 14
Laslo de Lombos, Philip, death.....29 N 32
Laughing, Young's research on, in relation to crying.....8 N 36
Laughing gas, effect on brain, 1 N 61; TIME report corrected (L), 27 D 4
Laurencin, Marie, paintings exhibited....15 N 59
Lawes, Mrs. Lewis E., death.....8 N 54
Lawrence, Ernest Orlando, cyclotron discussed, career (c).....1 N 37
Lazzeri, Tony, new coach of Chicago Cubs.8 N 52
League of Nations, Far Eastern Advisory Committee resolution after Roosevelt's speech, 18 O 18; Italy withdraws, 20 D 17
Leche, Richard Webster, and New Orleans Charity Hospital (p).....29 N 53
Lectures, tours planned for writers, fees, agents .....27 D 49
Lee, Joshua Bryan, on differences between insane asylum and university...20 D 50
Leeds, Andrea, in *Stage Door*, career (p) .....18 O 29
Lehman, Peter Gerald, engaged.....20 D 24
Lehmann, Lotte, *Eternal Flight* reviewed.15 N 65
Leigh, William Colston, books lecture tours .....27 D 49
Leiserson, William M., and railroad settlement with labor on wage increases.11 O 18
Lelong, Lucien, in U. S., new perfume....4 O 57
Leoles, Dorothy, refuses to salute flag, case dismissed by Supreme Court (p)..27 D 34
Leoning, Grover Cleveland, and Kennedy's report on ships *v.* planes, sketch (p) .....29 N 29
Leopold III, agrees to hold Nine Power Conference in Brussels, 25 O 19; and German pledge of assistance against aggression (p), 25 O 21; plans for British visit, government discussed, career (c), 22 N 22; British visit described, 29 N 19; difficulties of posing for color portrait on TIME cover (L), 13 D 2; returns to Britain with mother, catches cold, rumored marriage plans denied, 13 D 23; official denial of marriage rumors, 20 D 16
Lescaze, William, mentioned.....25 O 41
Le Ski Francais, first issue, new rules for skiing .....29 N 49
Leslie, Harry Guyer, death.....20 D 24
Lesobre, Raymond, body found.....20 D 19
Leviathan, bids asked for.....11 O 42
Levitt, Albert, petition against Black's Supreme Court Justiceship, career (p), 11 O 17; petition to depose Black denied, 18 O 21
Levy, Julien, removal of gallery.....4 O 23
Lewis, John L., brief history of break with AFL, 4 O 14; political ambitions, interest in Detroit primaries, 18 O 19; flayed by AFL, CIO convention, peace conference suggested, 25 O 15; quoted Disraeli in speech (L), 8 N 8; meets with Green, no conclusion reached, 13 D 16; speech to Steel Workers' Organizing Committee convention, 27 D 11
Lewis, Sinclair, lecture tour (p).....27 D 49
Lexington, Hotel, and Rochester's feud with Hitz, competition with Belmont Plaza .....13 D 68
Ley, Dr. Robert, greets Windsors, conducts tour (p).....
Libbey-Owens-Ford, third-quarter reports, 25 O 59; plants to close, 29 N ...ee TIME reference to closing plants (L.
Lichine, David, mentioned.....
LIFE, market named for (L), 18 O 13 by *Peek*, 20 D 43
Lifebelt, containing tube of sulfuric acid, patented .....6 D 28
Li Fu-ying, ordered executed.....18 O 22
Lighting, indirect, Curtis's work with (L) .....15 N 9
Lilly, Eli & Co., position in drug industry (L) .....29 N 6
Limited Editions Club, awards fellowships to artists.....20 D 24
Lindbergh, Charles A., and TWA, 15 N 33; secret return to U. S. (p), 13 D 17; and Pan American plans for *Yankee Clippers*, 20 D 41; TIME criticized for publishing picture (L), 27 D 4; suggested for head of Bureau of Air Commerce, 27 D 38
Link, Frank J., taken to jail, indictments against (p).....6 D 17
Link, Prof. George Konrad Karl, experiments with root stimulation (p).....11 O 32
Lion, Jean, married.....13 D 21
Lippe-Biesterfeld, Bernhard, injured in automobile accident .....6 D 54
Lippmann, Walter, Broun's comments on, 4 O 34; TIME report criticized (L), 18 O 8; sued for divorce (p), 1 N 32; comments on Sullivan's citation of secretary as Social Security test case, 22 N 17; comment on recovery, 20 D 9; divorced, 20 D 24
Liquor, trial of beverage alcohol conducted by Dr. Russell, 15 N 48; industry protests use of Scotch whiskey in cinemas, 15 N 41
Lissauer, Ernst, death.....20 D 24
Literary Digest, new owners, policies....25 O 71
Lithographs, exhibition at Boston Museum, history of technique.....18 O 38
Li Tsung-jen, sent to Shansi Province....25 O 18
Little, Dr. Clarence Cook, speaks for liberalizing Episcopalian divorce laws..25 O 53
Litvinoff, Maxim, drinking tea at Nine Power Conference (p), 22 N 21; comments on tea drinking photograph (L), 13 D 2
Liver ailments, MacNider lecture on....25 O 47
Livermore, Jesse L., Jr., married.....22 N 72
Lloyd George, David, objects to passage about him in book (p), 4 O 70; calls Non-Intervention Committee fraud, 8 N 22
Lloyd's Insurance Co., stops writing war risk policies .....11 O 26
Loesser, Arthur, criticizes own concert...15 N 60
Lombard, Carole, in *True Confession*, career (p) .....27 D 21
Londesborough, Countess of, daughter born .....6 D 71
London *Daily Herald*, accuses Britain of secret recognition of Franco.....15 N 20
London *Times*, moves to new quarters, stockholders, leading staff members....13 D 43
Long, Andrew Theodore, injured by elevator .....15 N 60
Long, Huey, and New Orleans Charity Hospital, sponsorship of Dr. Vidrine....29 N 53
Look, sells advertising space.....8 N 32
Lorca, Federico Garcia, *Lament for the Death of a Bullfighter* reviewed.....4 O 71
Lorentz, Pare, *The River* reviewed (p)....8 N 49
Lorimer, George Horace, death, career....1 N 50
Los Angeles, International Art Exhibit, 1 N 52; school superintendents publish *Your Children and Their Schools*, 6 D 56
Los Angeles *Times*, statements on Seattle and Beck cause dispute.....6 D 70
Louis, Mrs. Joe, to model at Chicago charity ball (p).....20 D 50
Loyanich, Peter Paul, infant prodigy.....1 N 30
Lozovzky, Solomon, nominated for membership in Central Committee of Communist Party .....6 D 21
Ludecke, Kurt G. W., *I Knew Hitler* reviewed (p) .....15 N 91
Ludendorff, Erich, death.....27 D 22
Ludlow, Louis Leon, proposes amendment on declaration of war.....27 D 8
Ludwig, Emil, first installment of Roosevelt biography published, 13 D 13; *Cleopatra* reviewed, 13 D 78; misses boat to Europe, 20 D 50
Lumber industry, labor troubles in Portland .....29 N 15
Lunt, Alfred, in *Amphitryon 38*, career (p), (c) .....8 N 25
Lynching, Negro attempt on white man....18 O 21
Lyons, Eugene, *Assignment in Utopia* reviewed, family, career (p).....25 O 22
Lyons, James J., Marrow Bronx concert a financial failure, 25 O 24; re-elected, 15 N 16
Lyons, Joseph A., re-elected (p).....1 N 26

M

McAdoo, Ellen Wilson, singing debut....25 O 69
McAuliffe, Jack, death.....15 N 72
McBride, Dr. Francis Scott, mock trial of beverage alcohol.....15 N 48
McCahey, James B., and Chicago Board of Education, Teachers Union discussed.8 N 34
McCarthy, Charlie, awarded degree of Master of Innuendo and Snappy Comeback .....13 D 48
McCarthy, Mrs. Kathryn, protests sterilization at Beloit Girls' Industrial School (p) .....8 N 15
McCay, Clive Maine, suggests League of Nations registry for vitamins.....25 O 49
McCormick, Mrs. Anne O'Hare, comment on sending troops to Fez.....15 N 23
McCrady, John, *Swing Low, Sweet Chariot* exhibited, sketch.....18 O 37
McCraken, Tracy Stephenson, sponsors trip to see football game, career (p)....15 N 28
McCurdy, Joseph P., resolution against Bedaux conducting Windsor's tour....15 N 17
McEntee, Girard L., *Military History of the World War* reviewed.....6 D 93
McFadden, Mrs. James L., and Junior Programs, Inc. .....20 D 43
McGill U., Douglas new principal.....11 O 59
McGlynn, Dr. Edward, book about reviewed (p), 8 N 46; correction of statement on Pope in stovepipe hat (L), 6 D 4
McGlynn, Frank, correction of statement on uncle Edward McGlynn (L).....6 D 4
McGoldrick, Joseph D., on board of City College, 1 N 60; elected, 15 N 15
McIlhenny, Henry Plumer, and Pennsylvania Museum Daumier show.....8 N 42
McIntyre, Marvin, goes to Bingham's funeral .....27 D 7
McKim, Mrs. Lillian Stokes, engaged....15 N 70
McKinlock, George Alexander, name removed from Northwestern U. campus, financial reverses .....29 N 67
McKinney, Roland J., mentioned.....22 N 27
McKinsey, James O., death, 13 D 56; Marshall Field reforms discussed, 27 D 42
McLaglen, Capt. Sidney Leopold, arrested for extortion .....8 N 40
McLaglen, Victor, Light Horse Troop discussed .....8 N 51
McLaughlin, Mrs. Irene Castle, seeking divorce, 4 O 28; to model at Chicago Charity Ball (p), 20 D 50
McMillin, Bo, mentioned (p).....25 O 32
McMurdy, Robert, and Hamilton Club....22 N 18
McNinch, Frank Ramsay, changes FCC personnel .....25 O 14
McReynolds, James C., asks explanation of "full-fashioned" hosiery.....29 N 38
McWilliams, Carey, investigation of funds of Internatl. Alliance of Theatrical Stage Employes.....6 D 49
McWilliams, John O., and Cleveland mayoralty campaign, 11 O 19; mentioned, 1 N 21
Mabley, John, and U. of Illinois anti-venereal disease campaign.....1 N 50
MacDonald, James Ramsay, death, verses, sketch .....22 N 24
MacLeish, Archibald, poem quoted.....20 D 46
Macmillan Co., textbook business.....1 N 56
MacNeice, Louis, *Letters from Iceland* reviewed .....13 D 75
MacNider, William de Bernier, lecture on liver and kidney ailments (p).....25 O 47
Madden, J. Warren, speaks to AFL convention .....18 O 20
Maguire, Patricia, death, analysis of brain .....11 O 58
Maholy-Nagy, Ladislaus, and New Bauhaus, sketch (p).....25 O 41
Mahoney, Jeremiah T., greets LaGuardia, 1 N 21; defeated in mayoralty contest, 15 N 15
Maisky, Ivan, comments on Italian acceptance of British non-intervention scheme, 1 N 25; announces Russian approval of Non-Intervention scheme, 15 N 20
Mamoulian, Rouben, entertained in Italy..29 N 41
Man of the Year, suggestions (L), 18 O 4; (L), 1 N 10; (L), 15 N 8; (L), 29 N 5; (L), 13 D 10; similar letter printed as in 1936 (L), 27 D 4
Mandell, David R., moves office to Chicago (p) .....29 N 13
Maniu, Julius, pact with Iron Guard.....13 D 23
Mann, Erika, delivers message from father to Amer. Artists' Congress.....27 D 18
Mann, Nathan, wins heavyweight boxing championship .....6 D 64
Mann, Thomas, on infant prodigies, 1 N 29; message to Amer. Artists' Congress, 27 D 18
Mann, William M., new shipment of animals arrives, sketch (p).....4 O 54
Manners, college course in.....27 D 31
Manning, Bishop William, attacked by Streicher for speech against anti-Semitism .....27 D 17
Mansfield, Earl of, tells of increased birthrate after buying storks.....6 D 52
Mansfield, Joseph Jefferson, last signer of petition for hearing Wages & Hours Bill (p) .....13 D 13
Manville, Thomas F., Jr., divorced.....8 N 54
March, Fredric, sued for conspiring to propogate Communism .....20 D 50
March of Time, difficulties with LaGuardia sequence, 25 O 25; change of broadcast time angers listener (L), 1 N 14
Marconi, Guglielmo, Sarnoff discusses size of estate.....4 O 70
Margaret Rose, Princess, report on unusual birth .....1 N 26
Marianoff, Dmitri, divorced.....13 D 56
Marinelli, Albert, challenged by Dewey, 1 N 21; resigns after Dewey's attack (p), 13 D 15
Mario, Queena, sings at Policeman's Benefit after arrest for speeding (p)....1 N 60
Maris, Albert B., holds compulsory flag salute unconstitutional .....27 D 34
Marks Artificial Limb Co., mentioned....18 O 70
Marley, Dudley Leigh, describes football games .....20 D 50
Marriner, James Theodore, killed, career (p), 25 O 14; murderer hanged, 22 N 26
Marrow, Macklin, Bronx concert a financial failure .....25 O 24
Marsh, Lucile, corrects TIME mention (L).20 D 6
Marsh, Reginald, wins Limited Editions Club fellowship .....20 D 24
Marshall Field & Co., Corley new chairman, McKinsey's reforms discussed, profits .....27 D 42
Marshall, George Preston, football teams and laundries, 1 N 45; and Washington Redskins (p), 20 D 26
Marshall, James, injured in *Panay* bombing (p) .....27 D 35
Marten, Dr. M. Edward, *The Doctor Looks at Murder* reviewed.....27 D 32
Martin, Glenn Luther, *Martin Ocean Transport* tested, to be sent to Russia...6 D 46
Martin, Homer, dismissal of officers causes split in U. A. W., meets delegation with gun (p), 11 O 18; answer to Knudsen's speech on strikes and unions, 8 N 66; persuades General Motors strikers to end strike, 29 N 14; unity group of UAW plans to oust, 6 D 17
Mary, Queen Mother, corrects name on busts at Antique Dealers Fair.....11 O 26
Martinelli, Giovanni, cold prevents Chicago performance .....6 D 52
Martland, Harrison Stanford, course in forensic medicine at N. Y. U.....27 D 32
Masefield, John, *Square Peg* reviewed....29 N 81
Masini, Galliano, voice compared with Caruso, sketch (p).....13 D 50
Maslov, Michael, fixes roof of Cathedral of St. Nicholas (p).....6 D 59
Massengill, Dr. Samuel Evans, and fatal sulfanilamide elixir, 1 N 61; integrity upheld by Bristol, lawsuits (p), 20 D 48
Masters, Edgar Lee, *New World* reviewed (p) .....22 N 80
Matsui, Iwane, on salvation of China (p), 25 O 18; triumphal entry into Nanking, 27 D 13
Maudlin, Cecil Verl, accusations against Morgan for bootleg coal miners' difficulties .....8 N 64
Maury, Marquis de Casa, married.....1 N 32

Maverick, Maury, remark on Joseph's coat corrected by *Congressional Record* proofreader ....27 D 9
Mayell, Eric, and *Panay* bombing....27 D 35
Maze, Sir Frederick, appoints Japanese aids ....6 D 19
Measles, detector announced by Dr. Broadhurst, symptoms, causes....22 N 44
Meat, high prices....4 O 62
Media Records, mentioned....20 D 42
Medicine, socialized, Group Health Assn. formed in District of Columbia, Cabot proposes government subsidy of medical schools and hospital deficits....15 N 73
Medwick, Joseph, chosen Natl. League's Most Valuable Player....15 N 64
Mellon, Andrew W., upheld in tax evasion suit ....20 D 13
Mellon Institute, score of N. Y. U.—Carnegie Tech football game painted on building ....18 O 46
Mendota (Coast Guard cutter), rescues crew of *Tsenny Chandris*....22 N 19
Mencken, H. L., drank beer during broadcast (L) ....11 O 10
Menken, Arthur, on bombing of Nanking.25 O 25
Mennonites, allowed to keep rural schools, to give Earle Christmas dinner for life.29 N 37
Menuhin, Yehudi, forced to postpone performance of Schumann Concerto, 4 O 70; father's comments on choice of wife, 8 N 40; on Kulenkampff's performance of Schumann Concerto, 6 D 54; performs Schumann Concerto, criticisms (p), 20 D 44
Merck Chemical Co., sale of root stimulators ....11 O 34
Merlo, Marisa, and Salzburg Opera Guild (p) ....15 N 65
Merwin, Davis, resigns as publisher of Minneapolis *Star* ....1 N 51
Methodist Church, new church ratified, missionaries' problems caused by Sino-Japanese war ....29 N 37
Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer, Goldwyn not connected with (L)....6 D 4
Metropolitan Opera, season opens, new singers ....13 D 49
Mexican Eagle Oil Co., given control of Pozc Rica oil field....22 N 61
Mexico, Civil War, threat of, Cedillo-Cardenas clash, 18 O 27; Oil Industry, nationalization of fields, 15 N 24; foreign companies threaten to leave, Pozo Rica fields given to British firm, 22 N 61; wage increases decreed by government, 27 D 44
Meyer & Marks Yarn Co., Inc., and lanital.6 D 84
Miami *Herald*, bought by Knight, 25 O 70; buys and discontinues publication of Miami *Tribune*, 20 D 43
Michael, Crown Prince, birthday, inducted into army, Rolls-Royce from Duke of Kent, 1 N 60; hunts with father and Benes, 15 N 60
Michelson, Charles, on criticism of New Deal, 15 N 13; named leading publicity man in U. S., 22 N 51
Mickey Mouse, and expulsion of reporter from Yugoslavia ....20 D 42
Microscope, Graton's at Harvard discussed, mechanics ....20 D 37
Midland Chemical State Savings Bank, bandits shot by dentist....11 O 18
Miller, Clyde Raymond, propaganda investigation, career (p)....11 O 59
Miller, John Elvis, elected Senator to replace Robinson ....25 O 16
Miller, John M., first to fly autogiro across continent (L)....8 N 6
Miller, Neville, named assistant to president of Princeton, career (p)....15 N 38
Milles, Carl, sculpture exhibited in Cleveland ....13 D 41
Mills, Ogden L., death, career....18 O 21
Milwaukee Junk Peddlers' Union, supports Chicago Junkmen's strike....22 N 68
Mingalone, Albert, carried off by balloons while taking picture (p)....11 O 51
Minneapolis, Minn., schools closed for lack of funds....27 D 34
Minneapolis *Star*, Merwin resigns, Walters new editor....1 N 51
Minnesota, U., football team wins Western Conference ....6 D 62
Minton, Sherman, visited by Roosevelt....1 N 17
Mischakoff, Mischa, mentioned....18 O 53
Missionaries, problem caused by Sino-Japanese war ....29 N 37
Missions, Protestant Episcopal Church Drama of Missions described....4 O 48
Missouri, dispute with Illinois over Kaskaskia ....13 D 14
Mitchell, Margaret, Amos & Andy rumor of sequel denied....25 O 69
Mockridge, John, choir discussed....8 N 57
Modern Age Books, mentioned....22 N 78
Mohair, shearing of goats, uses....25 O 66
Mohammedans, celebrate Ramadan in Brooklyn ....15 N 46
Moley, Raymond, says Roosevelt's passage on quarantine of Japan was influenced by Bullitt ....25 O 13
Mollison, James, sued for divorce....18 O 23
Molotova, Mme. Vyacheslav, appointed Vice Commissar for Food Industry (p).29 N 21
Mommer, Paul, beauty parlor paintings exhibited ....15 N 59
Monath, Hortense, and New Friends of Music, engaged (p), 15 N 66; married, 6 D 71
"Monolingual leatherneck", TIME use questioned (L) ....27 D 5
Montague, John, acquitted (p), 8 N 39; first public golf match, 22 N 51
Monte Carlo Ballet Russe, performances at Metropolitan ....1 N 29
Monti, Carlotta, fight with W. C. Fields, 4 O 68; to sue Fields, 25 O 68
Mooney, Edward, silences Coughlin....18 O 52
Mooney, Tom, prosecutor dies....1 N 34
Moore, Arthur Harry, running for governor of New Jersey, 4 O 16; elected, 15 N 17
Moore, Grace, poses with ham (p)....13 D 47
Moore, Merrill, praises TIME report (L)...4 O 4
Moore, Tom, book about reviewed (p)....25 O 75
Moore-Brabazon, John Theodore, explains British foreign policy in terms of atoms.27 D 28
Moran, Robert Emmet, skin grafting operation discussed ....13 D 30
Morenz, Howarth, money raised by game for widow and children....15 N 63
Morgan, J. P. & Co., accusations against for bootleg coal miners difficulties, 8 N 64; ownership of TIME stock explained (L), 13 D 10
Morgan, Thomas, B., *A Reporter At The Papal Court* reviewed....1 N 36
Morgan, W. T., in U. S....4 O 12
Morgenstein, Harry, mentioned....22 N 68
Morgenthau, Henry, Jr., speech to Academy of Political Science on budget quoted (p) ....22 N 16
Morley, Christopher, *Trojan Horse* and *Bartlett's Familiar Quotations* reviewed ....6 D 91
Morozova, Mme. Tatiana, new manager of Soviet Cosmetic Trust....29 N 21
Morris, Newbold, elected, 15 N 15; and proportional representation count, 13 D 16
Morrison, Frank, and AFL, sketch....4 O 15
Mortensen, Clara, defeats Maria Gardini (p) ....1 N 48
Mortimer, Wyndham, and UAW unity group plans to oust Martin....6 D 17
Moslems, celebrate Ramadan in Brooklyn.15 N 46
Mosley, Sir Oswald, speech causes riot, injured ....18 O 44
Moving day, high rentals, rates throughout U. S....4 O 64
Mumford, Lewis, resigns from board of City College ....1 N 60
Mundelein, George Cardinal, visited by Roosevelt (p) ....18 O 17
Munters, Vilhelms, chairman of League committee to examine Japanese aggressions (p) ....18 O 24
Mural, depicting New Deal faces....22 N 15
Murder, case of Mrs. Hahn discussed, 15 N 18; courses for doctors, autopsies discussed, books about reviewed, 27 D 32
Murdocke, John, lists best dressed men...27 D 30
Murlin, John Raymond, perfects insulin tablets ....8 N 56
Murphy, Grayson Mallet-Prevost, death....1 N 34
Murray, Philip, negotiates AFL-CIO peace conference (p), 8 N 14; and Steel Workers' Organizing Committee convention, 27 D 11
Museum of Modern Art, exhibits Dix's war etchings and Severini painting, 4 O 23; cinema library discussed, 11 O 36; one-man show for Negro sculptor, 1 N 52
Museum of the City of N. Y., fund for gallery on stock exchange....29 N 55
Music, transmitted to homes by wires, Muzak Corp. discussed....1 N 74
Musicians, list of child prodigies (L)....29 N 2
Musicraft Records, Inc., business discussed ....1 N 30
Muskrats, census taken by air, Gibbs' business discussed ....6 D 84
Musser, Elise Burton, sent to South America on peace mission (p)....29 N 21

Mussolini, Benito

Visits Hitler, reception, significance (p), 4 O 20; German banquet in honor of, speech quoted, returns to Italy, presents, 11 O 23; agents buy horse at U. S. Old Glory Sale, 6 D 62; wife forbids breaking champagne bottle in christening, 13 D 48; takes popular vote on Italian withdrawal from League of Nations (p), 20 D 17
Mussolini, Bruno, with Rebel airforce in Spain, 11 O 24; family comments on activities in Spain, 18 O 23; reported bombing of British steamer, 8 N 21; returns to Italy, 22 N 21; sets speed flying record, broken by German (p), 6 D 44
Mussolini, Vittorio, to produce films for Italy, entertained in U. S. by Roach (p), 4 O 21; company sued, denounced in Hollywood, 18 O 23; returns to Italy, 29 N 41; book *Flying Over Ethiopian Mountain Ranges* published, 6 D 44
Mutual Broadcasting System, music expenditures ....25 O 24
Muzak Corp., service described, business discussed ....1 N 72

N

Nadler, Marcus, speaks to Conference on Distribution ....4 O 60
Narcotics, Chinese ring uncovered in U. S.29 N 15
Nashville *Banner*, forms Newspaper Printing Corp. with *Tennessean*....20 D 43
Nashville *Tennessean*, forms Newspaper Printing Corp. with *Banner*....20 D 43
Nasset, E. S., announces discovery of enterocrinin ....8 N 69
Natl. Academy of Sciences, to hold convention, membership, 1 N 37; Rochester meeting, reports, 8 N 69
Natl. Assn. of Accredited Publicity Directors, names Michelson leading publicity man in U. S....22 N 51
Natl. Assn. of Broadcasters, agreement with musicians ....25 O 24
Natl. Assn. of Manufacturers, plans for Congress of Industry, history, members (c), 13 D 59; Congress of Amer. Industry described, speeches, platform, 20 D 11
Natl. Assn. of Motor Bus Operators, Chicago meeting ....25 O 52
Natl. Assn. of Real Estate Boards, statistics on rents....4 O 64
National Broadcasting Co., Symphony Orchestra rehearsed by Rodzinski, 18 O 53; music expenditures, 25 O 24; and speeches on venereal diseases, 29 N 53
Natl. Council of Teachers of English, conventions ....6 D 56
Natl. Foreign Trade Convention, Cleveland session ....15 N 76
Natl. Fur Week, mentioned....22 N 64
Natl. Horse Show, described, exhibits....15 N 61
Natl. Hotel Management Co., Inc., takes over management of Belmont Plaza, feud with Charles Rochester....13 D 66
Natl. Maritime Union, and *Algic* mutiny...1 N 18
Natl. Orchestral Assn. opens season, discussed ....22 N 36
Natl. Press Club, annual dinner....22 N 16
Natl. Retail Dry Goods Assn., urges members to comply with FTC rulings on rayon ....29 N 55
Natl. Training School for Girls, riots caused by dismissal of Carrie Weaver Smith, school discussed....8 N 16
Natl. Zoological Park, new shipment of animals arrives ....4 O 54
Negroes, anniversary celebration of African Methodist Episcopal Church, 11 O 27; sculptor has one-man show, 1 N 52
Nelson, Byron, wins Belmont Open Golf Tournament ....11 O 44
Neo-scope, Blickenderfer's machine discussed ....22 N 28
Net, to protect cities from plane attacks patented ....6 D 26
Neuhaus, Isa, exhibition of paintings at Passedoit Gallery ....18 O 38
Neumann, J. B., exhibition of old masters.4 O 23
New Bauhaus, opened in Chicago, discussed ....25 O 41
New College, to give scholarships for political activities ....6 D 56
New Friends of Music, opens season....15 N 66
New Haven, Conn., Dean Jones's poem about (L) ....4 O 8
New Jersey, examples of cheating at primary elections, candidates, 4 O 16; election returns, recount demanded, refused, 15 N 17
New Orleans, insufficient accommodations in Charity Hospital, plans for new buildings, Long's activities discussed 29 N 53
New School for Social Research, courses on *Compensating Gymnastics for Sedentaries* ....11 O 59
New York City, Dewey-Marinelli challenge, 1 N 21; election returns, 15 N 15; proportional representation discussed, 13 D 15
N. Y. *Herald Tribune*, advertising revenue compared with *Times*, flayed for Cuban section ....20 D 42
N. Y. *Post*, on Roosevelt's remarks on budget ....1 N 17
N. Y. Quotation Co., mentioned....8 N 64
N. Y. State, Labor Dept. budget for working girls ....27 D 11
N. Y. Stock Exchange, new high-speed ticker service, 16 flash issues....8 N 64
N. Y. *Times*, Newspaper Guild complains to NLRB, 22 N 49; Book Fair discussed, 22 N 75; advertising revenue compared with *Herald-Tribune*, 20 D 42
New York U., course in forensic medicine.27 D 32
N. Y. World's Fair, costs, expected profits, progress ....6 D 78
Newman, Harry, M., new publisher of *Judge*, career (p)....6 D 68
Newport News Shipbuilding & Drydock Co., to build new ship for the United States Lines, 11 O 42; labor case to be heard by Supreme Court, 15 N 14
Newspaper, run by little girl, "goes broke" ....27 D 35
Newspaper Printing Corp., formed, discussed ....20 D 43
Newsreel, of Nanking bombing....25 O 25
Neylan, John Francis, Fleishhacker found guilty, 20 D 56; loses Fleishhacker case, argument with Judge Cosgrave, 27 D 44
Neyland, Bob, mentioned (p)....25 O 32
Niagara Hudson Power Corp., Carlisle confers with Roosevelt, construction plans announced ....6 D 14
Nicaragua, Honduras, U. S. offers to mediate dispute ....1 N 28
Nicholas, Dr. John Spangler, work with artificial womb ....8 N 69
Nicolson, Harold, mentioned (p)....13 D 76
Nine-Power Conference, Roosevelt's speech on U. S. joining, 18 O 18; to be held in Brussels, 25 O 19; called mistake by Chamberlain, 1 N 23; Japan expected to refuse to attend, 1 N 26; Japan and Germany refuse to attend, 8 N 19; meeting, debates, note sent to Japan, 15 N 19; Japan refuses to attend, adjourned, 22 N 21; breaks up, Report printed, 6 D 20
Nitschke, Gerhard, breaks Mussolini's air speed record ....6 D 44
Nobel Prize, for medicine awarded to Szent-Gyorgyi, 8 N 55; for Physics to Davisson, Chemistry to Haworth and Kerrer, 22 N 34; for Peace to Lord Cecil, 29 N 19; *Bulletin Index* dispute of Szent-Gyorgyi award, 29 N 44; for Literature to du Gard, 29 N 69
Noel, Father Conrad, *Life of Jesus* reviewed, career (p)....8 N 44

Nogales, Manuel Chaves, *Heroes & Beasts of Spain* reviewed....20 D 63
Nohl, Max, deep-sea dive with helium, suit described, sketch (p)....13 D 52
Nolan, Doris, in *Tell Me, Pretty Maiden* (p)....27 D 33
Norris, Ernest Eden, new president of Southern Railway Co., career (p)....1 N 72
Norris, Rev. William Foxley, death....11 O 74
North Carolina (ship), work started....8 N 15
Northrop Aircraft, labor settlement, workers sign pledge....8 N 15
Northwestern U., Fagg made new dean of School of Commerce, business school discussed, 18 O 45; Traffic Officers' Training School discussed, 1 N 53; McKinlock Campus renamed Chicago Campus, reasons, 29 N 67
Norton, Mary Teresa, petition for House hearing on Wages & Hours Bill (p), 13 D 14; and defeat of Wages & Hours Bill, 27 D 9
Norwich U., to give courses on aviation..11 O 59
Nostrils, instrument for cleaning, patented.6 D 28
Notre-Dame du Cinema, new church discussed....18 O 52
Novena, success of perpetual novena at Our Lady of Sorrows Church, letters from parishioners....27 D24
Nuffield, Baron, announces final gift to Oxford, 25 O 44; awarded honorary degree by Oxford, 15 N 38

O

O'Brien, Patrick, and Detroit mayoralty campaign....1 N 21
O'Connell, Jerry J., letter to Mayor Hague....20 D 12
O'Connell, William Cardinal, offered ghost-writers for movie scenario (p)...20 D 50
O'Flaherty, Liam, *Famine* reviewed (p)...4 O 71
O'Hara, John, married....20 D 24
O'Hara, Walter Edmund, racetrack closed by Quinn, martial law, protests, 1 N 21; indicted by Federal Grand Jury, 22 N 72; forced to sell *Star-Tribune*, farewell article suppressed, 27 D 36
Oil can, with rubber spout, patented....6 D 28
Oil evaporator tower, construction and transportation....18 O 76
Oil industry, price-fixing trial of middle western companies....18 O 63
O'Keeffe, Georgia, portfolio of paintings on sale....15 N 59
Old Gold, contest winner split prize money (L), 4 O 7; ceremonies aboard ship for contest winner (L), 18 O 13
Olesen, O. K., and Culver City-Hollywood peace....18 O 28
Omaha *Bee News*, bought by Doorly....11 O 51
O'Mahoney, Joseph C., welcomes Roosevelt in Wyoming, new car (p)....4 O 11
O'Neal, Edward A., asks farmer loans from government....1 N 19
O'Neal, Edward A., III, split with Wallace over Farm Bill, Amer. Farm Bureau Federation convention (p)....27 D 10
Onion business, Balish to open own business....18 O 72
Ontario Hydro-Electric Commission, correction (L)....11 O 8
Ormandy, Eugene, opens Philadelphia Orchestra season....18 O 53
Opie, Eugene Lindsay, new vaccine for tuberculosis prevention....13 D 30
Ophthalmograph, and reading correction...6 D 56
Orange Cameron Land Co., mentioned....6 D 86
Organs, Amer. Federation of Musicians rulings on use in theatres, recital given by Germani....15 N 65
Oregon State College, riots with Oregon U. after football game....8 N 38
Oregon, U. of, riots with Oregon State College after football game, 8 N 38; Erb new president, 13 D 28
Osato, Sono, mentioned (p)....1 N 29
Oscar of the Waldorf, 50th wedding anniversary celebrated (p)....18 O 74
Our Lady of Sorrows Church, successful perpetual novena, letters from parishioners....27 D 24
Oxford Group, publishes magazine *Rising Tide*....20 D 36
Oxford U., Nuffield announces final gift, 25 O 44; book about reviewed, 15 N 38; book *Oxford Limited* criticized, corrected (L), 20 D 2

P

Pach, Walter, *Journal of Eugene Delacroix* reviewed....1 N 52
Pacific Gas & Electric Co., case to be heard by Supreme Court....22 N 64
Pacific Mutual Life Insurance Co., reorganization plan upheld....20 D 57
Pacific Print Works, shuts down for 10 days....15 N 75
Paez, Federico, resigns....1 N 28
Page, David P., to edit new *Literary Digest*....25 O 71
Page, Mrs. Estelle Lawson, wins U. S. Women's Golf Championship....18 O 58
Paintings, machine for seeing artists' perspective, neo-scope discussed....22 N 28
Palestine, Arabs, Moslem Religious Funds seized by Christian authorities, riots, police arms taken, homes blown up, Italian protests, 1 N 27; Sheik Farhan hanged, charged with possessing arms, 6 D 22
Palmstierna, Baron Erik Kule, resigns as Swedish Ambassador to Britain....22 N 50
Pan Amer. Airways, completes encirclement of South America, 4 O 49; asks bids for large sized *Yankee Clippers*, plans for, 20 D 41
Pan-American Conference, People's Mandate to End War sends committee to urge signing of treaties....29 N 21
Pan Amer.-Grace Airways, signs largest air express order on record....15 N 33
Panay, bombing discussed, 20 D 15; U. S. reaction to bombing, Roosevelt memorandum, apologies, 27 D 7; Japanese citizens express regrets, fund raised, woman cuts off hair, general disgraced, newsreel described, 27 D 13; newspaper men injured in bombing, coverage discussed, 27 D 35
Panchen Lama, death, career....13 D 33
Paprika, best source of Vitamin C, Szent-Gyorgyi wins Nobel Prize for research....8 N 55
Parapsychology, Dr. Rhine's work, *New Frontiers of the Mind* reviewed....4 O 44
Parker House, and Amer. Bankers Assn. convention....25 O 59
Parran, Thomas, Jr., on protection of U. S. from Chinese epidemics....25 O 46
Parsons, Mary H., wins bid for Salisbury bonds....11 O 68
Pastre, Count Hubert, arrested for plot to overthrow government....6 D 23
Patents, for new machines granted....6 D 26
Patterson, A. G., loses FCC post....25 O 14
Patterson, G. L., mentioned....15 N 17
Patterson, Haywood, review of case refused by Supreme Court....1 N 19
Paul, Count Prince (Greece), engaged....11 O 74
Peacocks, African breed brought to U. S...11 O 38
Pearson, Mrs. Drew, awarded custody of son (p)....25 O 30
Pecci-Blunt, Countess Anna Laetitia, opens Cometa Art Gallery in Manhattan.20 D 22
Peek, first issue....20 D 43
Peel, Lord William Robert Wellesley, death....11 O 74
Pegler, Westbrook, Broun's comments on, 4 O 34; suggests Corcoran writes Roosevelt's speeches, 25 O 13
Peking Man, Chaney's opinions on food eaten by....25 O 57
Pellegrinetti, Ermenegildo, made cardinal.29 N 37
Pelley, John J., on railroad difficulties and ICC....8 N 62
Penguin Books, mentioned....22 N 78
Pennsylvania Chemical Corp., sale of root stimulators....11 O 34
Pennsylvania Museum of Art, Daumier show, 8 N 42; controversy over purchase of Cézanne painting, 29 N 22
Pennsylvania Power & Light Co., Beamish has emergency power station tested.20 D 53
Pennsylvania Salt Mfg. Co., earnings, business discussed, 11 O 71; correction (L), 8 N 4
Pennsylvania, U., alumni dinner, fund raising campaign, Gate's activities....25 O 42
People's Mandate to End War, sends committee to South America....29 N 21
Perkins, Frances, corrects interpretation of invitation to Windsors....25 O 21
Perkins, Thomas Nelson, death....18 O 75
Peron, Jean, arrested for Communist activities....22 N 46
Pershing, John J., dedicates statue of self.18 O 26
Peterson, Blanche, and Beloit Girls' Industrial School....8 N 15
Pew, Joseph Newton, Jr., election campaign, controversy with Cooke....1 N 21
Pflaum, Irving, report on breakdown of morale in Catalonia....15 N 22
Philadelphia, city election campaign....1 N 21
Philadelphia *Inquirer*, buys Hugh Johnson's column....4 O 32
Philadelphia Orchestra, season opens, 18 O 53; performs Still's *Song of a New Race*, 20 D 44
Philadelphia *Record*, death notice business discussed....6 D 69
Philippines, Independence, Quezon's conflicting statements on....29 N 13
Phipps, Ogden, engaged....15 N 70
Phon, scale for measuring intensity of sound, defined....4 O 47
Photo-Facts, first issue, publishers discussed....18 O 48
Photogenic, TIME use of criticized, upheld (L)....22 N 11
Photographer, fired for faked picture....11 O 50
Piazza, Adeodato Giovanni, made cardinal.29 N 38
Picasso, Pablo, two exhibitions in N. Y., *Des Demoiselles D'Avignon* discussed, 29 N 26; message to Amer. Artists' Congress, self-portrait (p), 27 D 18
Pickford, Mary, describes new home....4 O 68
Pictorial Review, publishes Maxine Davis's article on prostate gland....27 D 36
Picture (magazine), first issue....27 D 35
Pie pan, with markers to facilitate cutting, patented....6 D 28
Piggot, Charles Snowden, machine for taking samples from ocean bottom (p)..6 D 32
Pilgrim, David, *So Great A Man*, reviewed.18 O 85
Pirie, Mrs. Robert S., and Mexican Art exhibit....22 N 27
Pitcairn Island, residents marry....29 N 30
Pitts, Edwin Collins, married....27 D 22
Pittsburgh, Pa., election returns....15 N 17
Pittsburgh Symphony Orchestra, season opens....18 O 53
Pittsburgh, U. of, Rev. Jones resigns from Duquesne after remark about, 25 O 43; football team voted Team of the Year, 6 D 64
Pius XI, praises Rosary to overcome Communism, 11 O 28; *A Reporter At The Papal Court* reviewed (p), 1 N 36; inspects Pontifical U., suffers relapse, 15 N 46; appoints five new cardinals, 29 N 37; creates new archdioceses in Newark and Louisville, 20 D 35
Pizzardo, Giuseppe, made cardinal (p)....29 N 38
Planetaria, homemade projector made by Korkosz....15 N 56
Plants, experiments with hormones as root stimulators, 11 O 32; new hormone Colchicine renders sterile plants fertile, 8 N 69; Gericke's work with hydroponics, 15 N 54
Play Room Club, produces *The Infernal Machine*....20 D 32
Plimpton, Russell A., and Swedish art exhibit....4 O 24
Pliny, TIME translation criticized, praised (L)....8 N 4
Poland, France, Delbos' visit, pact of devotion signed....20 D 16
Policemen, Traffic Officers' Training School discussed....1 N 53
Polo, Handicaps, changes made by U. S. Polo Assn....22 N 59
Pomerene, Atlee, death....22 N 72
Pons, Lily, on marriage rumors....15 N 60
Pontifical U., inspected by Pope....15 N 46
Pool, Marion Llewellyn, report on atoms..6 D 30
Poor, Henry Varnum, wins Limited Editions Club fellowship....20 D 24
Porter, Cole, injured falling off horse....1 N 60
Portland, Duke of, denies rumors of grandaughter's engagement to Leopold (p)....20 D 16
Portland, Oregon, labor troubles....29 N 15
Ports, difficulties in Stockton, Houston discussed....22 N 42
Potter, William Chapman, new director of Central Hanover Bank & Trust Co...29 N 64
Pottle, Frederick A. *Boswell and the Girl From Botany Bay* reviewed....8 N 78
Powell, Clifford R., in N. J. gubernatorial campaign....4 O 16
Prayer, of penitence issued to churches, quoted....13 D 36
Preachers, Society of Daughters of formed.25 O 56
President Hoover, runs aground in Pacific, 20 D 41; passengers report on crew unruliness during mishap, 27 D 38
President Jackson, demoted from liner to freighter, sailing held up....8 N 70
Price, Charles F. B., TIME description questioned (L)....27 D 5
Price, James Hubert, elected governor of Virginia....15 N 17
Price, John Jay, *News Pictures* reviewed..29 N 52
Price, Llewellyn, finds cross section of Triassic life in South America....25 O 57
Priests, dispute over right to marry in Uniat Churches....6 D 60
Princeton U., Miller made assistant to president, 15 N 38; Triangle Club produces *Fol-De-Rol*, 20 D 34
Prisons, break in Folsom, Warden killed, strike in Alcatraz, break in Cleveland and Georgia's Tattnal State Prison, 4 O 14; guard killed in attempted break in South Carolina, 20 D 14
Progressive Education Assn., sex books discussed....4 O 24
Progressive Miners of Amer. members convicted in trial of conspiring to blow up trains, feud with United Mine Workers.27 D 10
Prontylin, TIME report useful to French Foreign Legion, drug "Rubiozol" substituted (L)....15 N 4
Propaganda Analysis, started by Miller...11 O 59
Proportional representation, count in N. Y. C. discussed....13 D 15
Prostate gland, article on in *Pictorial Review*....27 D 36
Protestant Episcopal Church, Drama of Missions described, missions discussed, 4 O 48; open letter to Bishops of Spain, 11 O 57; convention described, problems, 18 O 50; convention defeats divorce reforms, Tucker new presiding Bishop, 25 O 53; facts and figures for 1937, 27 O 24
Providence *Star-Tribune*, and Quinn-O'Hara mud-slinging campaign, 1 N 21; forced sale, Stern bids for, 27 D 36
Psychiatrists, answer to questionnaire on work outside of Bellevue, union announced....25 O 48
Pulaski, Casimir, memorial celebration...18 O 17
Pullman Co., Roomettes and new trains discussed....13 D 38
Pumpkins, mold for growing in desired shape, patented....6 D 28
Pure Oil Co., underwriters forced to absorb new stock issue, 18 O 68; stock exchange investigation of stock issue fiasco, 15 N 82
Putnam, Roger Lowell, elected mayor of Springfield (L)....6 D 10
Pyle, Howard, art work, career....15 N 57
Pyle, Walter, Jr., wins prize in art exhibition....15 N 57

Q

Qualters, Thomas Joseph, married....4 O 28
Queens College, first session starts....1 N 58
Quest Art Galleries, exhibition of children in American folk art....20 D 24
Quezon, Manuel, statements on Philippine independence, operation (p)....29 N 13
Quill, Michael J., and proportional representation count....13 D 16
Quinn, J. A. Robert, hires Stengel to manage Boston Bees....8 N 52
Quinn, Robert Emmett, closes Narragansett racetrack, mud-slinging campaign with O'Hara (p), 1 N 21; forces O'Hara to sell *Star-Tribune*, 27 D 36

R

Radioactive water, DuBridge's work with..8 N 69
Radio broadcasting, advertising, sponsors of football game, 4 O 39; TIME report on football games corrected (L), 25 O 8; agreement with

musicians, Crosley limits swing music, 25 O 24; educational broadcasts over Columbia System, 15 N 36; Johnson's speech on venereal diseases banned, Fishbein speech quoted, 29 N 53; heir hears announcement of legacy on Skelly Oil program, 29 N 57; reasons for mispronunciations (L), 6 D 4; ministers' Ten Radio Commandments, 6 D 58
Radio City Music Hall, TIME reference to Tammany control explained (L).....1 N 14
Radio Corp. of Amer., common stock dividend .....15 N 75
RCA Victor Co., *Symposium of Swing Album* published .....22 N 40
Raffray, Jacques, engaged, 6 D 71; married, 13 D 56
Railroad industry, fall business down, to ask for boost of freight rates, 4 O 66; settlement with labor on wage increases, 11 O 18; service given to small town to remove restrictions, 25 O 52; decrease in revenues, ICC favorable decision on rate increases, stocks fluctuate, 1 N 63; Pelley and Jeffers opinions on ICC rulings, 8 N 62; Pullman Co. new trains and Roomettes discussed, 13 D 38; ICC decision against immediate higher rates, approves consolidation of Chesapeake and Ohio, Roosevelt disapproves government plans to operate, 20 D 54

Railroads

Chesapeake & Ohio, ICC decision in favor of control of Erie & Nickel Plate .....20 D 54
N. Y. Central, third-quarter report of earnings, stocks at new low.....25 O 59
N. Y. New Haven & Hartford, reorganization, affiliation with N. Y., Westchester and Boston.....25 O 64
N. Y., Westchester & Boston, ordered to give up ½ of mileage, history.....25 O 64
Pennsylvania, forced to retrench on expenditures .....4 O 66
South Pennsylvania, Harrisburg-Pittsburgh road started, history.....4 O 49
Southern Railway, permits train service to Trenton, Ga.....25 O 52
Rakhamanov, Useyin, removed from office.25 O 22
Rand, James H., Jr., acquitted, trial discussed (p) .....29 N 14
Randolph, Jennings, suggests Lindbergh for head of Bureau of Air Commerce..27 D 38
Rappaport, Dario, exhibition of paintings at Newhouse Galleries.....18 O 37
Rascoe, Burton, sued by Annenberg for statements in *Before I Forget*.....13 D 44
Ratoff, Gregory, *Lancer Spy* reviewed, career (p).....18 O 28
Rayburn, Sam, petition for hearing on Wages & Hours Bill.....13 D 14
Rayon industry, label rulings by FTC....29 N 55
Read, Opie, anecdote about Englishmen and trees (p).....11 O 30
Reading, Dr. Center's report on habits and control .....6 D 56
Reading, Richard W., and Detroit mayoralty contest (p), 18 O 19; mentioned, 1 N 21
Reck, Franklin M., and six-man football game .....11 O 43
Records, prepared with sheet music accompaniment (L), 25 O 9; Musicraft, Timely Gamut discussed, 1 N 30; *Bessie Smith Album*, and *Symposium of Swing* published, 22 N 38; made in Belgian Congo, collections of primitive recordings, Shan-Kar releases Hindu music, 27 D 48
Reed, James A., speech at American Bar Association convention .....11 O 20
Reed, Lansing Parmelee, death.....13 D 56
Reeves, Alfred, and automobile show (p), 1 N 67; correction (L), 22 N 8
Reform Schools, sterilization practice protested in Beloit Girls' Industrial School, riots in Natl. Training School.....8 N 15
Reid, Archibald M., new president of U. S. Golf Assn., sketch (p).....29 N 47
Reid, Mrs. Ogden, Cuban award (p).....20 D 42
Reims Cathedral, restoration completed...25 O 56
Rein, Milton L., and Musicraft Records....1 N 30
Remington Rand, Inc., acquitted in strike-breaking case, trial discussed.....29 N 14
Renda, Abdulhalik, re-elected president of Turkish Natl. Assembly.....15 N 24
Rents, statistics on, moving days.....4 O 64
Republican Party, Hamilton announces meeting to discuss early convention, 18 O 21; National committee conference, Frank chosen head of program committee, 27 D 12
Retail Credit Co., slur in Orphan Annie comic strip .....8 N 32
Review of Reviews, sells *Digest*.....25 O 71
Reynolds, Jackson, on Maudlin's accusations against Morgan.....8 N 62
Rhett, Alecia, plays with Footlight Players (p) .....6 D 42
Rhine, Joseph Banks, *New Frontiers of the Mind* reviewed (p).....4 O 44
Rhine-Prussia Corp., plans for production .....25 O 20
Riabouchinska, Tatiana, mentioned (p)....1 N 29
Rice, Elmer, *Imperial City* reviewed (p)...8 N 76
Richard, Gabriel, anniversary celebrated by Detroit, career (p).....25 O 55
Riley, Robert Early, and Portland labor troubles .....29 N 15
Rinehart, Stanley, at Book Fair (p).....22 N 75
Ringling Bros., Barnum & Bailey, owned entirely by Ringling family.....20 D 59
Ripley, Robert L., introduces Caruso, Jr. on radio program.....22 N 51
Rising Tide, published by Oxford Group, discussed .....20 D 36
Ritz Brothers, in *Life Begins in College* (p) .....11 O 36
Rivera, Diego, new paintings exhibited in U. S.....22 N 27
Rivers, Eurith Dickinson, mother arrested for shooting .....15 N 60
Roach, Hal, to produce films for Italy, entertains Vittorio Mussolini (p), 4 O 21; upholds partnership with Mussolini, 11 O 24; company sued, denounced in Hollywood, 18 O 23
Road, from Lake Tulainyo to Death Valley opened .....8 N 70
Robbins, Dr. Howard Chandler, mentioned.18 O 52
Roberts, Owen Josephus, explains full-fashioned hosiery to McReynolds.....29 N 38
Robinson, Donald L., missing, case discussed .....27 D 8
Robinson, Franklin, and Nat. Orchestral Assn. .....22 N 36
Robinson, Henry Mauris, death.....15 N 72
Robinson, Joseph Taylor, replaced in Senate by Miller.....25 O 16
Rochas, Marcel, opens Manhattan branch, fashions, sketch (p).....4 O 57
Roche, Josephine, resigns from Treasury Dept., Rocky Mt. Fuel Co. discussed (p).8 N 13
Rochester, Charles, feud with Hitz, management of Hotel Lexington discussed .....13 D 68
Rockefeller, Nelson A., ill.....13 D 48
Rockwood, Edward, arrested for theft of factories .....6 D 18
Rodeo, held at Madison Square Garden..18 O 56
Rodzinski, Artur, rehearsing NBC Symphony orchestra (p).....18 O 53
Roebuck, Arthur W., and Ontario elections .....18 O 27
Rogers, B. Hamilton, brings Basenji dogs to U. S.....4 O 54
Roomettes, described, diagram.....13 D 38
Roosevelt, Mrs. Elizabeth Donner, married .....1 N 32
Roosevelt, Elliott, comments on TIME report on Hearst affiliation (L), 18 O 8; contract to broadcast news commentaries, 1 N 60

Roosevelt, F. D.

Cross country trip, FORTUNE Survey on popularity, meets O'Mahoney, 4 O 11; announces new foundation for infantile paralysis, 4 O 52; starts Bonneville Dam, visits daughter in Seattle, family picture, comments on Grand Coulee Dam and Fort Peck (p), 11 O 15; in Hyde Park, plans special session of Congress, visits Cardinal Mundelein, nothing to say on Black, speech on foreign policy at dedication of Chicago Centennial Bridge (p), 18 O 17; world reactions to speech on China-Japan, 18 O 24; visited Thermopolis and Grand Forks on cross-country trip (L), 25 O 9; fireside speech on peace and extra session of Congress, 25 O 13; speech on budget estimate, visits Minton, opens nationwide drive for community chest funds, dedicates new Federal Reserve Board building, 1 N 17; announces intentions of balancing Budget, 1 N 19; and business activity, visited by Koht (p), 8 N 13; pronunciation on broadcasts criticized (L), 15 N 10; votes in Hyde Park election, number of miles covered while in office, receives autographed copy of *This Is My Story*, 15 N 13; conferences with officials and businessmen on Recession, fireside talk on unemployment census, attends Natl. Press Club dinner, mural on New Deal, 22 N 15; message to Special Session of Congress, 22 N 17; sends copies of speeches to Latin American presidents, 22 N 26; accepts honorary membership of Amer. Press Society, protests, 22 N 48; terms of peace with utilities, 22 N 61; tooth extracted, engagements canceled, asks FTC to investigate monopolies, 29 N 9; pronunciation praised, is TIMEreader (L), 6 D 4; goes on Caribbean fishing trip, visited by Cromwell, 6 D 13; confers with Carlisle and Willkie on utilities, 6 D 14; message on housing quoted, 6 D 18; receives Troyanovsky, 6 D 19; flayed in British House of Commons, 6 D 22; asks amendment to Housing Act and reduction of road building appropriations, fishing trip called off, returns to Washington, jaw X-rayed, answer to Ludwig's question on desire for dictatorship, 13 D 13; old telephone number causes difficulties, 13 D 47; calls Recession an Assumption, nominates Treanor to U. S. Court of Appeals, 20 D 9; and *Panay* bombing, 20 D 15; opinions on railroads, 20 D 54; favorite literature (p), 20 D 63; against national referendum on war, recommends amendment to Social Security Act, entertains de Bayle, memorandum on *Panay* bombing, 27 D 7; criticized by British statesmen, 27 D 14
Roosevelt, Mrs. F. D., birthday, 18 O 17; describes musician at party, criticized by Pegler, 25 O 13; to conduct Windsor on tour, 25 O 21; told photographers are tired of her pictures, 8 N 13; housing tour with Mrs. Cromwell (p), 6 D 13; *This Is My Story* reviewed, 13 D 80
Roosevelt, James, chairman of Conference on distribution (p), 4 O 58; new position as aid to father, 1 N 17
Roosevelt, John, teeth pulled.....8 N 13
Roosevelt, Kermit, Jr., appointed assistant in history at Harvard.....15 N 60
Roosevelt, Mrs. Sarah, returns to U. S., on grandson John's reported champagne battle, 18 O 44; christens Sallston's catamaran "Good Will" (p), 22 N 42; loses suit for automobile accident, 27 D 30
Roosevelt, Theodore, Jr., on fish-hooks in coat pocket .....20 D 50
Roper, Daniel, signs revised Civil Air Regulations .....1 N 54
Ros, Margot, infant prodigy.....1 N 30
Rose, Alex, and Amer. Labor Party (p)..15 N 16
Ross, Barney, defeats Garcia (p).....4 O 39
Ross, James Delmage, appointed Administrator of Bonneville Dam, career (p), 25 O 59; formula for power projects, 8 N 17
Rossiter, Henry Preston, and Boston Museum print department, sketch (p)..18 O 41
Rosten, Leo Calfin, *Washington Correspondents* reviewed, career (p).....22 N 47
Row, Peterson Co., wins contract for Texas textbooks .....1 N 55
Rowe, Earl, and Ontario elections.....18 O 27
Rowland, Rose-Zell, married.....22 N 72
Royle, Adele, sued by Viscount Kingsborough for toy trains (p).....6 D 21
Rudolph, Therese, dances "The Shrapnel Swing" (p) .....18 O 22

Rumania

Elections, Iron Guard and Peasant Party Pact, Tatarescu nominated Premier...13 D 23
France, Delbos' visit, pledge.....20 D 16
Iron Guard, pact with Peasant Party..13 D 23
Russell, Dr. Howard Hyde, mock trial of beverage alcohol (p).....15 N 48

Russia

Anti-Comintern Pact, signed by Italy..15 N 23
Automobile industry, Molotov Plant discussed .....4 O 22
Aviation, new Martin Ocean Transport tested, described .....6 D 46
China, rumors of aid from Outer Mongolia .....15 N 22
Church, power, statistics, effect of election rulings on.....8 N 23
Comintern, new headquarters.....18 O 26
Constitution, Article 56 on religion discussed, effect on elections.....8 N 23
Diplomats, recalled, disappear.....13 D 21
Elections, procedure, newspapers, effect of rulings on religious groups, pencil shortage, 8 N 23; candidates address public, Kalinin urges voters to go to polls, 6 D 24; procedure, process of nomination, expected results (c), 20 D 17; returns discussed, 27 D 16
Executions, number to date.....18 O 26
Housing, time limit for loans shortened, regulations .....1 N 28
Molotov Plant, Dybets discharged, work discussed .....4 O 22
Navy, materials purchased from U. S...18 O 26
Revolution, anniversary celebrated.....15 N 22
Traffic rules, and officials.....4 O 22
Trans-Siberian railway, ordered to restore operations .....6 D 24
Trotsky conspiracies, and case of missing Robinsons, 27 D 8; eight secretly executed, 27 D 16
Unions, Jouhaux negotiates merger with *Iftu*, membership, organizations discussed .....6 D 20
United States, order for war goods....18 O 26
Women, new official posts.....29 N 21
Russian words, translation corrected, upheld (L) .....11 O 11
Rutherford, Lord Ernest, controversy over name of atom, 25 O 57; death, scientific work, 1 N 37
Rutledge, Ann, enters Lincoln Memorial U. (p) .....18 O 42
Ruxton, Dr. Buck, book about murder case reviewed .....27 D 32
Ryan, Basil, married.....29 N 30
Ryan, Clendenin J., Jr., married.....29 N 30
Ryan, Mrs. Thomas Fortune, II, seeking divorce .....4 O 28

S

Sack, Erna, radio debut, career.....8 N 57
Sackville-West, Victoria, *Pepita* reviewed (p) .....13 D 76
Sacred College of Cardinals, new cardinals appointed .....29 N 37
Safety campaign, window display in North Carolina (L).....18 O 4
St. James's Episcopal Church, choir discussed .....8 N 57
St. Leger, Frank, conducts Chicago Woman's Symphony Orchestra.....15 N 66
St. Sure, Adolphus Frederick, and Fleishhacker conviction .....20 D 56
Saito, Hirosi, apologizes for *Panay* bombing, wife (p).....27 D 7
Saks-Fifth Ave., building branch in Beverly Hills, business discussed.....22 N 71
Sallston, William, catamaran "Good Will" christened by Mrs. Roosevelt (p).....22 N 42
Salt, Pennsylvania Salt Mfg. Co. discussed, 11 O 71; comments on "Old Hickory" as table product (L), 8 N 4
Salzburg Opera Guild, Manhattan debut reviewed .....15 N 65
San Domingo, Haiti, battles in villages on border .....1 N 28
San Francisco Fair, see Golden Gate Internatl. Exposition .....6 D 80
Sanders, Olin, killed in attempted prison break .....20 D 14
Sandoz, Mari, *Slogum House* reviewed....29 N 69
Sandri, Sandro, killed in *Panay* bombing.27 D 35
Santa Claus, on aquaplane in Miami (p).27 D 50
Sarawak, Ranee of, Book Fair.....22 N 75
Sarnoff, David, on Marconi's estate.....4 O 70
Sarraut, Albert, given dictatorial powers over North Africa.....1 N 28
Sarron, Petey, loses featherweight championship (p).....8 N 50

Saturday Evening Post, publishes story about attempted kidnapping of Kaiser..15 N 32
Scarlet fever, rash discussed.....22 N 44
Schacht, Hjalmar, no decision on resignation, speech to bankers on inflation, 11 O 25; confirms rumor of resignation, 8 N 23, resignation accepted, still Reichsbank president, appointed Personal Counselor to Hitler, 6 D 24
Schlossberg, Joseph, on board of City College .....1 N 60
Schmeling, Max, defeats Thomas (p)....20 D 31
Schniebs, Otto Eugen, to instruct ski instructors, sketch.....13 D 72
Schools, picturized reports on, *Your Children and Their Schools* reviewed, 6 D 56; close in Minneapolis and Cincinnati for lack of funds, 27 D 34
Schreiner, Charles, and mohair business, sketch .....25 O 66
Schroy, Lee D., elected.....15 N 17
Schulte, David Albert, business discussed, career (p).....29 N 58
Schulte Retail Stores Corp. to deal in miscellaneous products, history, business discussed .....29 N 58
Schultz, Carl F., six causes for failing church attendance.....1 N 36
Schumann-Heink, Ernestine, estate.....29 N 32
Schwarzer-Zither Co., Franz, mentioned..25 O 24
Schwimmer, Rosika, wins World Peace Award, sketch .....13 D 48
Scientists, controversy over name of atom.25 O 57
Scott, Foresman & Co., textbook business..1 N 56
Scotto, Charles, death.....1 N 34
Scottsboro Boys, review of Patterson's sentence refused by Supreme Court....1 N 19
Scranton, Mrs. Worthington, and Republican Party program committee.....27 D 12
Scrap iron, and junkmen's strike in Chicago .....22 N 66
Scully, Cornelius D., elected.....15 N 17
Seabury, Samuel, comment on Lyons reelection .....15 N 16
Seamen, mutiny on S.S. *Algic*.....1 N 18
Sears, Roebuck & Co., Government tire order .....11 O 71
Seattle *Post-Intelligencer*, dispute with Los Angeles *Times* over statements on Seattle and Beck.....6 D 70
Seccombe, James, elected.....15 N 17
Secunda, Sholom, and *Bei Mir Bist Du Schon* .....27 D 47
Seif ed Din, Prince Ahmed, death.....29 N 32
Seifriz, William, work with slime molds, *Physarum* research, sketch (p).....6 D 25
Selfridge, Harry Gordon, in U. S., "Callisthenes" column, comment on Hitler and Mussolini (p).....18 O 64
Sellers, David Foote, to be succeeded at Annapolis by Brown.....18 O 21
Senise, Renato, mentioned, 4 O 21; sues R.A.M. film company, 18 O 23
Severini, Gino, painting exhibited.....4 O 23
Sex education, books on opposed by Philadelphia schools .....4 O 24
Seymour, Charles, inducted president of Yale .....18 O 46
Shaffer, Clarence Lee, Jr., killed in Maine (p) .....25 O 17
Shan-Kar, Uday, releases records of Hindu music .....27 D 48
Shaw, Albert, sells *Literary Digest*.....25 O 71
Shaw, George Bernard, *London Music in 1888–1889* reviewed (p), 11 O 48; *Cymbeline* reviewed (p), 29 N 33; refuses to attend own play, 29 N 38
Shea, Mabel, cited as Social Security test case (p), 22 N 17; comments on TIME description (L), 13 D 10
Shean, Al, in *Father Malachy's Miracle*, sketch (p) .....29 N 33
Sheppard, Hugh Richard Lawrie, death....8 N 54
Shiebler, Howard A., and picturized school superintendents' reports.....6 D 56
Ship, *Algic* mutiny, travelers complain of crew insubordinations on U. S. vessels, 1 N 18; demoted from liners to freighters, new regulations in effect, 8 N 70; *Tzenny Chandris* wrecked off North Carolina, part of crew saved, 22 N 19; *Columbus* being rebuilt, to be used for cruises, 13 D 39; passengers report on unruliness of crew on *President Hoover* and *Black Falcon*, *Algic* crew found guilty of mutiny, 27 D 38
Shippee, Lester B., *Bishop Whipple's Southern Diary* reviewed.....27 D 49
Shipping, Kennedy's report on Merchant Marine quoted, 22 N 20; and Stockton port difficulties, 22 N 42
Shirt, with built-in necktie, patented.....6 D 28
Shiva Temple, expedition to, findings.....4 O 45
Shoemaker, Joseph A., mentioned.....25 O 16
Shutts, Frank Barker, sells Miami *Herald* .....25 O 70
Sibelius, Jean, birthday, career (p), (c), 6 D 33; TIME report praised, translation corrected (L), 27 D 4
Siegel, George H., founds Anti Movie Double-Feature League of Amer.....18 O 28
Sigerist, Ernest, *Socialized Medicine in the Soviet Union* mentioned.....15 N 73
Sigrist, Frederick, partnership with Sopwith .....4 O 43
Simeon, Archbishop, death.....1 N 34
Simon, Richard, at Book Fair (p).....22 N 75
Simpson, Ernest, arrives in U. S., 8 N 40; married (p), 29 N 30
Simpson, Kemper, resigns from SEC.....25 O 59
Sims, Bishop David Henry, host to African Methodist Episcopal Church anniversary celebration (p).....11 O 27
Sinclair, Upton, writes *The Flivver King* for UAW (p).....1 N 60
Siqueiros, David Alfaro, painting exhibited .....22 N 27
Skelly Oil Co., heir hears announcement of legacy on radio program.....29 N 57
Skiing, magazine *Le Ski Francais* published, new rules, 29 N 49; instructors to be inspected, book about reviewed, 13 D 71
Skin grafting, case of burned Negro girl, operation discussed .....13 D 30
Skinner, Cornelia Otis, in *Edna His Wife* (p) .....20 D 33
Skull, of oldest human discovered, discussed .....20 D 38
Sleeping sickness, death of Patricia Maguire .....11 O 58
Slenczynski, Ruth, infant prodigy.....1 N 29
Slime molds, Dr. Seifriz's work discussed .....6 D 25
Sloan, Alfred P., Jr., gives securities to start foundation .....27 D 30
Smart, David, with Hemingway (p).....18 O 81
Smith, Alexander, & Sons Carpet Co., three day week .....15 N 76
Smith, Alfred E., discusses City Hall alterations with LaGuardia.....13 D 48
Smith, Bernard E., underwrites Grumman Aircraft Engineering Corp. stock issue.13 D 59
Smith, Bessie, album of songs published, death, career (p).....22 N 38
Smith, Carrie Weaver, dismissal causes riots in Natl. Training School.....8 N 16
Smith, Darrell D., mentioned.....15 N 17
Smith, Edward B., & Co., stock exchange investigation of Pure Oil stock issue fiasco, 15 N 82; to merge with Barney & Co., brief history, 20 D 58
Smith, Ellison D., Farm Bill discussed (p), 29 N 11; debates with Vandenberg on Farm Bill, 6 D 15
Smith, John W., and Detroit mayoralty contest .....18 O 19
Smith, Peter, miracle of healing discussed (p) .....8 N 43
Smith, Ray Warner, mentioned.....6 D 82
Smith, Tucker P., and Brookwood Labor College .....29 N 66
Snell, Bertrand, comment on petition for Wages & Hours Bill (p).....6 D 15
Snia Viscosa, to produce in U. S., lanital discussed .....6 D 82
Snow, William Freeman, new treatment for vaginitis (p).....6 D 73
Soap, limerick, magazine, statistics, 8 N 66; worn on cord around neck, patented, 6 D 28
Society of the Daughters of Preachers, founded, discussed .....25 O 56
Society of Friends, TIME report praised (L) .....4 O 8
Socony-Vacuum Oil Co., to broadcast football games .....4 O 39
Sohn, Morgan H., mentioned.....15 N 17
Sokolov, Mikolai, new Soviet post.....29 N 21
Solman, Alfred, death.....6 D 72
Sommerfield, John, *Volunteer in Spain* reviewed .....11 O 79
Songs, *Bei Mir Bist Du Schon*, popularity history .....27 D 47
Sonnenberg, Benjamin, and publicity for Culbertsons .....13 D 69
Soong, T. V., on Liberty Bond problem, 25 O 18; leaves Shanghai, 6 D 19; remains in Internatl. Settlement, 20 D 15
Sopwith, T. O. M., *Endeavor I* lost on return to England, found.....4 O 43
Sound, phon scale for measuring intensity.4 O 47
South Carolina State Penitentiary, guard killed in attempted break.....20 D 14
Southern Railway Co., Harrison resigns, Norris new president, business discussed .....1 N 72
Spadea, James Vincent, and magazine *You*.15 N 30

Spanish Revolution

Siege of Gijon held up by snow, siege of Oviedo, Loyalists bomb Toledo, 4 O 19; Loyalists nearing Jaca, defenses and fighting on the five fronts, map, Parliament meets, 11 O 21; open letter to Bishops from U. S. Protestants, 11 O 27; Dahl and Russian aviators freed, work in dugouts and railroads in Madrid, Rebels attack Gijon, 18 O 23; siege of Sargossa, estimated number of Italian volunteers angers Italy, discussion of withdrawal of all volunteers placed before Non-Intervention Committee, problems caused by Balearic Islands, 25 O 19; Gijon surrenders, Loyalists prepare to move government to Barcelona, Franco names members of Grand Council, feeding of Americans at U. S. Embassy, poultry man threatens to sell out, Italy agrees to British non-intervention scheme, scheme outlined, Russian Ambassador's comments on, 1 N 23; attempts to persuade Russia not to withdraw from Non-Intervention Committee, Germany and Italy will act if Russia does, Aragon-Teruel offensive blocked by rains, Loyalist government moves to Barcelona, report on Majorca, U. S. agencies collecting funds report on activities, 8 N 20; Swiss recognition of Franco's government explained (L), 15 N 4; Russia agrees not to block Non-Intervention Committee, rumored secret British recognition of Franco government, captured British vessels released, Burgos papers say war is over, Lerida and Barbastro taken, breakdown of morale in Catalonia, 15 N 20; attack on Catalonia postponed, demonstration in Morocco, 22 N 21; conditions described by Baron, Caballero's speech quoted, 29 N 17; Madrid bombing starts again, Franco issues ultimatum, 6 D 20; winter sets in, youngsters under 13 sent to fight, Franco recognized by Japan, U. S. consulate reopening canceled, 13 D 19; Loyalists attack Teruel, 27 D 14
Spats, made of rubber, patented.....6 D 28
Speyer School, gifted children's class discussed .....8 N 34
Spievak, Joe, and artificial limbs.....18 O 70
Spinach, AMA report on nutritive value.13 D 30
Spit-&-Image, comments on origin (L), 11 O 6; further comments on controversy (L), 1 N 12
Spoon River, TIME mention questioned (L) .....13 D 8
Spofford, William Benjamin, speaks to Episcopal General Convention.....18 O 50
Sprague, Dr. Oliver Mitchell Wentworth, speaks to Natl. Foreign Trade Convention (p) .....15 N 76
Spreckels, Geraldine, movie contract, to be called Anna Johns (p).....22 N 50
Sprigle, Ray, poses with Black (p).....11 O 50
Springer, Kurt, buys plane for diner....11 O 42
Springfield, Mass., Putnam elected mayor (L) .....6 D 10
Staggs, William R., split Old Gold prize money (L), 4 O 7; ceremonies aboard ship after winning contest (L), 18 O 13
Stahlman, James Geddes, forms Newspaper Printing Corp. with Evans.....20 D 43
Stained-glass, Willet's technique (p), 11 O 45; TIME use of term "Cames" corrected, upheld, (L), 8 N 6
Stalin, Josef, automobiles discussed, 4 O 22; shortens time limit for housing loans, 1 N 28; called "Our Sun," attempted assassinations kept secret, poet writes eulogy to (p), 15 N 22; and Russian elections (c), 20 D 17; more executions of Trotsky conspirators, election returns (p), 27 D 16
Standard Education Society, Supreme Court ruling against.....15 N 13
Standard Oil Co. of Calif., Berg new president .....20 D 61
Standard Oil Co. of Indiana, construction and transportation of oil evaporator tower .....18 O 76
Stanley, Dr. Wendell Meredith, report on work with viruses (p).....15 N 52
Stark, Lloyd, invitation to join Apple Butter Club (L).....18 O 14
Statue, dug up by French farmer.....25 O 57
Steel industry, and junkmen's strike, 22 N 66; business retreat, 6 D 75
Steel Workers' Organizing Committee, convention, record reviewed.....27 D 11
Steele, A. T., on Japanese attempts to bribe Han Fu-chu.....11 O 22
Stegner, Wallace, *Remembering Laughter* reviewed .....11 O 83
Stein, Gertrude, *Everybody's Autobiography* reviewed (p).....6 D 91
Steinbeck, John, *The Red Pony* reviewed, career (p) .....11 O 79
Steinbrink, Meier, secondary picketing ruling .....20 D 12
Steiwer, Frederick and Brookings report on undistributed profits tax.....20 D 13
Stengel, Charles D. ("Casey"), new manager of Boston Bees, career.....8 N 52
Stephanie, Princess, leaves U. S. after visit (p) .....27 D 31
Stephens, Philip Pembroke, killed, 22 N 22; death discussed (p), 27 D 35
Sterility, new serum to overcome.....25 O 48
Sterilization, practice discovered in Beloit Girls' Industrial School.....8 N 15
Stern, J. David, bids for Providence *Star-Tribune* .....27 D 36
Sterner, Albert, exhibitions of paintings, sketch (p).....15 N 58
Stetson, Harlan True, *Sunspots and Their Effects* reviewed (p).....22 N 30
Stettinius, Edward Reilly, Jr., to replace Taylor as chairman of U. S. Steel, career (p) .....8 N 59
Steven & Son, plant razed without permission, Negro arrested for theft.....6 D 18
Stevens, Wallace, *The Man with the Blue Guitar & Other Poems* reviewed.....1 N 81
Steward, Dr. Julian H., announces discovery of prehistoric child in Utah....25 O 57
Stewart, William J., new manager of Chicago Blackhawks, career.....15 N 63
Stidger, William Leroy, Ten Radio Commandments for ministers (p).....6 D 58
Stiens, Hubert, and zither congress (p)..25 O 24
Still, William Grant, jazz symphony *Song of a New Race* performed by Philadelphia Orchestra, career (p)....20 D 44
Stock, Dr. Frederick, opens Chicago Symphony Orchestra season.....18 O 53
Stockard, Charles Rupert, on influence of environment on shape of head.....20 D 46

Stockmarket

Investigation of U. S. Steel common stock issue, effect of drop on business, 4 O 57; drop in metals, commodity prices, 11 O 70; stocks down 25 O 59; wide stock fluctuations, railroad shares down, 1 N 63; Federal Reserve Board reduces margin requirements, brokers loans low, margin requirements on short selling imposed, 8 N 59; stocks down, gold prices up, 15 N 75; utility shares up, 22 N 61; renewed stock drops, gallery planned in Museum of City of N. Y., 29 N 55; Douglas's report quoted, stocks fall, business retreat, 6 D 75; new Federal Reserve Board rulings on restricted accounts, 13 D 59; Gay

appoints Committee to investigate conditions, report on raising brokerage commissions, 20 D 59
Stockton, Calif., port troubles, history, map ....22 N 42
Stokowski, Leopold divorced, rumored romance with Garbo, 13 D 56; performs jazz symphony *Song of a New Race*, 20 D 44
Stoller, Alexander, sculpture exhibited in Cleveland ....13 D 41
Stone, Irving, praises TIME report on Hemingway (L) ....25 O 10
Stone, Patrick Thomas, and oil industry price-fixing trial ....18 O 63
Stores Publishing Co., publishes *Woman's Day* ....18 O 49
Storks, as cause of increased birthrate....6 D 52
Stoyadinovich, Milan, pledges continuance of Yugoslav-French pact....20 D 16
Stradivari, Antonio, concert held on anniversary, career (p)....27 D 46
Strang, William, Jr., buys horse at Old Glory Sale....6 D 62
Straus, Nathan, new U. S. Housing Administrator ....25 O 13
Strauss, Theodore, *Night at Hogwallow* reviewed ....11 O 83
Street, Jabez Curry, measures mass of "X-Particle", work discussed....29 N 44
Streeter, Dr. Burnett Hillman, death mentioned ....20 D 36
Streicher, Julius, attacks Bishop Manning ....27 D 17
Strikes, Chicago junkmen, 22 N 66; unauthorized in General Motors, Goodyear Tire & Rubber plants, labor troubles in Portland, 29 N 14; janitors and workers at Washington U., 29 N 67; Greyhound bus operators, 6 D 16; in Ford assembly plant, 6 D 17; cemetery workers in Brooklyn, funerals held up, 6 D 73; secondary picketing rulings on butchers and Brooklyn *Eagle*, 20 D 12
Stritch, Samuel A., bars church gambling.27 D 24
Strong, L. A. G., *The Minstrel Boy* reviewed ....25 O 75
Strong, Mrs. Ludlow, and Society of the Daughters of Preachers....25 O 56
Studebaker, John W., and educational broadcasts ....15 N 36
Suicides, Moore praises TIME report (L)...4 O 4
Sulfanilamide, elixir proves fatal, 1 N 61; Dr. Massengill's integrity upheld, report on deaths, 20 D 48
Sullivan, Mark, cites secretary as Social Security test case (p), 22 N 17; comments on TIME description of secretary (L), 13 D 10
Sullivan, William Navin, correction (L)..11 O 6
Sundstrom, Ebba, dropped from Chicago Woman's Symphony Orchestra....15 N 66
Sunspots, book about reviewed....22 N 30
Sun Yat-sen, stainless steel statue in San Francisco, 22 N 27; tomb taken by Japanese, 13 D 18
Sutherland, Edwin H., *Professional Thief* reviewed ....8 N 16
Swan, Joseph Rockwell, Smith and Barney to merge, sketch (p)....20 D 58
Swank, TIME use criticized (L)....20 D 2
Swank Products Inc., reports large sales..20 D 60
Swarthmore College, United Scions of the Aristocracy discussed....29 N 68
Swedish Art, exhibited....4 O 24
Swift & Co., new officers....29 N 64
Swift, George Hastings, beaten, robbed (p) ....15 N 60
Swing music, broadcasting limited by Crosley, 25 O 24; *Bessie Smith* and *Symposium of Swing* albums published, 22 N 40
Switzerland, Spanish revolution, recognition of Franco's government explained (L) ....15 N 4
Symphony orchestras, radio performers, budgets, leaders, season opens....18 O 53
Szent-Gyorgyi, Albert, wins Nobel Prize for Medicine, career (p), 8 N 55; *Bulletin Index* dispute over Nobel Prize, 29 N 44

T

Taft, William Howard, and Brandeis (p).15 N 14
Tagliabue, Carlo, debut with Metropolitan (p) ....13 D 49
Takach, Basil, and Uniat Church dispute over married priests (p)....6 D 60
Tampa, Fla., murder case, judge orders acquittals, 25 O 16; TIME report on trial praised (L), 8 N 4
Tank, construction and transportation of oil evaporator tower....18 O 76
Tarbell, Ida M., birthday....15 N 70
Tardieu, Andre, testifies to support of *Croix de Feu* (p)....8 N 22
Tarkington, Booth, buys old masters, completes book on art dealers, 1 N 60; *Rumbin Galleries* mentioned, 1 N 87
Tarleton, John Veneroff, and *Picture* magazine ....27 D 35
Tatarescu, George, nominated premier....13 D 23
Tate, Allen, *Selected Poems* reviewd (p)..1 N 81
Tattnall State Prison, prisoners escape....4 O 14
Taylor, Myron C., announces resignation from U. S. Steel, sketch....8 N 59
Taylor, Robert, arrives in U. S., refuses to bare chest....20 D 50
Taylor, Tell, death....6 D 72
Tchelitchew, Pavel, paintings exhibited...15 N 59
Teachers, union formed in Chicago as protest, merit system lawsuits....8 N 34
Teachers College, course on weather....11 O 59
Tead, Ordway, on board of City College....1 N 60
Teale, Edwin May, *Grassroot Jungles* reviewed ....25 O 50
Telepathy, *New Frontiers of the Mind* reviewed ....4 O 45
Tenenbaum, Dr. Joseph, and Nazi boycott in fur industry (p)....22 N 64
Tennessee, Browning's unit voting plan, Crump objects, 1 N 22; TIME report praised (L), 15 N 10
Tennis, rankings, best men and women for 1937 ....27 D 37
Texas, awarding of Board of Education textbook contract ....1 N 55
Textbooks, awarding of Texas contract, business discussed ....1 N 55

Theatre (Plays Reviewed)

Amphitryon 38 ....8 N 25
Angel Island ....1 N 30
Antony and Cleopatra....22 N 43
Barchester Towers ....13 D 57
Blow Ye Winds....4 O 38
Cradle Will Rock....13 D 57
Cymbeline ....29 N 33
Edna His Wife....20 D 33
Father Malacky's Miracle....29 N 33
Fireman's Flame ....18 O 32
Fol-De-Rol ....20 D 34
French Without Tears....11 O 55
George and Margaret....4 O 36
Ghost of Yankee Doodle....6 D 41
Golden Boy ....15 N 25
Hero Is Born....11 O 53
Hooray For What....13 D 57
I'd Rather Be Right (Boston performance) ....25 O 45
I'd Rather Be Right (N. Y. performance) ....15 N 25
Infernal Machine ....20 D 32
Julius Caesar ....22 N 43
Katie Roche ....11 O 55
Lady Has a Heart....4 O 36
Madame Bovary ....29 N 34
Many Mansions ....8 N 30
Of Mice and Men....6 D 41
Pins and Needles....20 D 34
Recruiting Officer ....6 D 41
Robin Landing ....29 N 36
Star-Wagon ....11 O 52
Susan and God....18 O 36
Tell Me, Pretty Maiden....27 D 33
To Quito and Back....18 O 32
Too Many Heroes....29 N 36
Wise Tomorrow ....25 O 44
Thermopolis, Wyo., visited by Roosevelt (L) ....25 O 9
Thil, Marcel, defeated by Apostoli (p)....4 O 39
Thomas, Harry, defeated by Schmeling..20 D 31
Thomas, Mostyn, sings at Welsh folk-music concert (p)....29 N 45
Thomason, John W., Jr., *Gone to Texas* reviewed ....25 O 77
Thompson, Dorothy, Broun's comments on, 4 O 34; to address Congress of Industry, 13 D 59; lecture tour (p), 27 D 49
Thompson, Oscar, *Debussy: Man and Artist* reviewed ....29 N 45
Thompson, T. B., *Take Her Down* reviewed ....13 D 75
Thorndike, Edward Lee, report on general goodness of large and small cities, career (p) ....13 D 25
Thurston, Walter, Thanksgiving in Madrid.6 D 20
Tilden, William Tatem, III, missing finger (L) ....11 O 10

TIME

Further comments on "Whop, crash, smash" (L), 4 O 6; praised by Durant (L), 18 O 10; market named for (L), 18 O 13; upholds advertising policy (L), 15 N 10; style of word construction criticized by lip reader (L), 22 N 11; survey of Letters column (L), 22 N 12; sales tax protested in California (L), 6 D 8; flayed by Catholics (L), 6 D 8; cover-to-cover readers discussed, style criticized by schoolgirl (L), 13 D 4; further comments on word constructions (L), 13 D 8; Morgan stock ownership explained (L), 13 D 10; Catholic criticisms flayed (L), 20 D 4; praised by "nutty letter" (L), 27 D 4
Timely Recording Co., business discussed.1 N 30
Tire industry, bidding for Gov't. contracts ....11 O 71
Titulescu, Nicholas, returns to Rumania, cured, to fight enemies (p)....13 D 23
Tobacco Road, fourth birthday, profits....13 D 57
Tobin, Daniel J., and AFL, sketch (p)....4 O 15
Tobin, Maurice J., elected mayor of Boston, sketch (p)....15 N 15
Toilet bowl, curves upward, patented....6 D 28
Tomsky, Mikhail, and trade unionism in Russia ....6 D 20
Toothbrush, with rubber bulb for rinsing teeth, patented ....6 D 28
Toscanini, Arturo, NBC orchestra rehearsed by Rodzinski, salary....18 O 53
Toulouse-Lautrec, Henri, exhibition of paintings, career (p), 29 N 24; invited to attend art gallery luncheon (L), 20 D 6
Toumanova, Tamara, in Hollywood....1 N 29
Townsend, Francis E., joke about Roosevelt ....20 D 50
Townsend, Lee, paintings exhibited, career.20 D 22
Traffic Officers' Training School, Kreml's courses discussed ....1 N 53
Trailer, used for church, priests tour country (p) ....15 N 48
Trailer Show, new models, prices, school of economics ....4 O 49
Train, magnetic device to protect jumping track on curves patented....6 D 28
Transatlantic Presentations, Inc., mentioned ....8 N 28
Transcontinental & Western Air, Inc., inaugurates excursion rates, to use new Boeings, 15 N 33; comments on excursion rates (L), 6 D 9
Transport Workers' Union, meeting....18 O 19
Tray agriculture, see hydroponics....15 N 54
Treanor, Emanuel, nominated Justice of U. S. Court of Appeals....20 D 9
Trenton, Ga., wins train service....25 O 52
Troncoso, Julian, in French prison....4 O 19
Troyanovsky, Alexander, presented with books on American friendship by Lamont, 15 N 23; received by Roosevelt, 6 D 19
Truck driver, Hill chosen world's safest..29 N 29
Tschirky, Oscar, 50th wedding anniversary celebrated (p)....18 O 74
Tuberculosis, new vaccine for prevention.13 D 30
Tucker, Henry St. George, elected presiding Bishop of Protestant Episcopalian Church, sketch (p)....25 O 54
Tunney, James J., new director of Morris Plan Industrial Bank....29 N 64
Turkey, League of Nations, Aras recalled, 11 O 24; U. S., purchases munitions, contemplated reciprocal trade treaty, 15 N 24
Twain, Mark, *How I Was Elected Governor of N. Y.* distributed in Russia (p) ....25 O 22
Tweedsmuir, Lord, and Aberhart's bills, 18 O 27; entertains Hull, 1 N 18
Twins, marriages, divorces, annulments of Lois and Louise Coats....1 N 78
Tzenny Chandris (ship), wrecked off North Carolina, part of crew saved....22 N 19

U

Underwriters, SEC regulations, forced to absorb stock issues, losses....18 O 66
Unemployment census, plans for, Biggers to head bureau....11 O 20
Uniat Catholics of the Greek Rite, split caused by married priests....6 D 60
Union Oil of Calif., third-quarter earnings.25 O 59
United Air Lines, plane crashes in Utah, 25 O 52; investigation of plane crash, raises instrument flying altitudes, 1 N 53
United Automobile Workers, split caused by dismissals, 11 O 19; publishes *The Flivver King; A Story of Ford-America*, 1 N 60; unauthorized strikes in General Motors plant, ended by Martin, 29 N 14; strike in Ford assembly plant, unity group plans to oust Martin, 6 D 17
United Brotherhood of Carpenters & Joiners, labor troubles in Portland....29 N 15
United Junk Peddlers' Assn., strike in Chicago ....22 N 66
United Lutheran Church, need for new ministers ....1 N 36
United Mine Workers, and conviction of Progressive Miners ....27 D 10
United Press, settlement with Newspaper Guild ....25 O 70
United Scions of the Aristocracy, started at Swarthmore ....29 N 68
U. S. Golf Assn., Reid new president....29 N 47

U. S. Government

Air Commerce, Bureau of, revises Civil Air Regulations ....1 N 54
Army, testing new plane *Airacuda*, 15 N 33; maneuvers in Texas, new Proposed Infantry Division tested, 22 N 18
Budget, Roosevelt intentions on balancing, 1 N 19; Morgenthau's speech to Academy of Political Science quoted, 22 N 16
Constitution, Ludlow suggests amendment on declaration of war....27 D 8
Education Office, and educational broadcasts over Columbia Broadcasting System ....15 N 36
Federal Communications Commission, McNinch's changes in personnel....25 O 14
Federal Food & Drug Administration, confiscates sulfanilamide elixir....1 N 61
Federal Home Loan Bank, and Group Health Assn. ....15 N 73
Federal Reserve Board, new building dedicated, 1 N 17; reduces margin requirements on stockmarket, 8 N 59; new rulings on restricted accounts, 13 D 59
Federal Trade Commission, asked by Roosevelt to investigate monopolies, 29 N 9; rulings for rayon industry, 29 N 55
Gold, sold to France....15 N 76
Great Britain, reciprocal trade agreement discussed ....29 N 9
Interstate Commerce Commission, favorable decision on railroad rate increases (p), 1 N 63; comment on flag in photograph (L), 22 N 12; decision against immediate raising of railroad rates, approves consolidation of Chesapeake & Ohio, 20 D 54
Maritime Commission, awards order for new ship to Newport News, 11 O 42; calls for bids on new ships, 27 D 39
Natl. Bituminous Coal Commission, fixes coal prices, constitutionality challenged ....27 D 41
Natl. Debt, estimates on, Roosevelt's intentions toward balancing budget...1 N 19
Natl. Emergency Council, to cease functioning ....4 O 11
Natl. Labor Relations Board, orders labor election for General Steel Casting Co., 18 O 20; and hearings on Greyhound Corp., 6 D 16; subpoenas Barclay for articles on Weirton hearing, 13 D 16
Navy, celebrates Navy Day, work started on new ship *North Carolina*, plans for new vessels....8 N 15

Reciprocal trade treaty, contemplated with Turkey, 15 N 24; plans for British treaty, discussed, 29 N 9
Russia, order for war goods.....18 O 26
Securities and Exchange Commission, members discussed, Douglas' career, 11 O 61; regulations force underwriters to absorb stock issues, 18 O 66; Ross and Simpson resign, warning to customers men, 25 O 59; Frank and Hanes nominated to vacancies, 20 D 53
Social Security, Sullivan and Lippmann and case of Mabel Shea discussed, protests against government use of funds, 22 N 17; small business man in Alaska complains (L), 29 N 2; Roosevelt recommends amendment, 27 D 7
Supreme Court, session starts, petition against Black presented by Levitt, 11 O 17; Levitt petition to depose Black denied, 18 O 21; review of Scottsboro Boy Patterson's sentence refused, 1 N 19; first opinions this term, cases to be heard, brief sketches of members, biography of Brandeis (c), 15 N 13; correction on statement of gift to employe not taxable (L), 13 D 2; upholds government right to repudiate gold clauses, 20 D 13
Taxation, Brookings Institution report on undistributed profits tax.....20 D 13
Tennessee Valley Authority, 19 company case against, trial starts, 6 D 14; and documentary film *The River*, 8 N 49; hearings on Berry's suit for mineral leases, 20 D 14
United States Line, new ship to be built by Newport News.....11 O 42
U. S. Merchant Marine, and *Algic* mutiny, complaints from travelers on U. S. ships, 1 N 18; Kennedy's report quoted, 22 N 20
U. S. Military Academy, announces eligibility rules for football team.....20 D 30
U. S. Naval Academy, Brown to be new superintendent .....18 O 21
U. S. Polo Assn., changes handicaps.....22 N 59
U. S. Steel Corp., stock exchange investigation of common stock sales, 4 O 57; declares common stock dividend, earnings report, Taylor and Irvin to retire, replaced by Stettinius and Fairless, 8 N 59; creates subsidiary U. S. Steel Corp. of Delaware, Fairless to be head, 20 D 60
U. S. Steel Corp. of Delaware, subsidiary of U. S. Steel, Fairless to be head....20 D 60
United Zither Players of Amer., convention .....25 O 24
Unopco Corp., money gift to employe voted taxable by Supreme Court (L)....13 D 2
Untermeyer, Louis, *Heinrich Heine: Paradox and Poet* reviewed.....22 N 81
Uriu, Baron Sotokichi, death.....22 N 72
Utilities, stocks up, Roosevelt's new plans discussed, 22 N 61; heads confer with Roosevelt, government regulations discussed, 6 D 14

V

Vaginitis, new treatment, causes.....6 D 73
Vagts, Alfred, *History of Militarism* reviewed .....6 D 93
Valladares, Manuel Portela, mentioned....11 O 22
Vallée, Rudy, in Amer. Legion parade (p) .....4 O 13
Vandenberg, Arthur, debates with Smith on Farm Bill.....6 D 15
Vanderbilt, Arthur T., new president of American Bar Association.....11 O 20
Vanderbilt, William Henry, and South Pennsylvania Railroad highway (p)....4 O 49
van der Meersch, Maxence, *Hath Not the Potter* reviewed .....8 N 75
Van Loon, Hendrik Willem, *The Arts* reviewed (p) .....4 O 23
Van Vechten, Carl, comment on Bessie Smith .....22 N 38
Van Wagner, Elmer, elected.....15 N 13
van Zeeland, Paul, cabinet to be reorganized, 1 N 27; premiership discussed, resignation refused, 22 N 23
Vargas, Getulio, moratorium, makes dictatorial powers stronger, 22 N 26; has flags of states burned, completes centralization of government 6 D 24
Veith, Maximillian, plays at zither congress .....25 O 24
Vellely, James, death.....29 N 32
Venereal diseases, U. of Illinois campaign against, 1 N 50; Johnson's radio speech banned Fishbein broadcast quoted, 29 N 53; *Sex by the Yard* published by Harvard, 20 D 43
Verdier, Jean Cardinal, and church of *Notre-Dame du Cinema*.....18 O 52
Vickers, Douglas, death.....6 D 72
Vidrine, Dr. Arthur, Long's sponsorship of Charity Hospital post discussed (p).29 N 53
Vienna Singing Boys, Carnegie Hall performance .....8 N 57
Vinson, Fred Moore, named associate justice of U. S. Court of Appeals for D. C. (p).....6 D 16
Violins, Stradivarius discussed, concert held .....27 D 46
Virginia, Price elected governor.....15 N 17
Viruses, Dr. Stanley's report on.....15 N 52
Vishinsky, Andrei, on rights of religious societies in election nominations (p)....8 N 24
Vitamins, McCay suggests League of Nations registry, 25 O 49; paprika found best source of Vitamin C, 8 N 55; distillation discussed, Hickman's work with cod-liver oil, 20 D 39
Vivisection Investigation League, work mentioned .....18 O 60
Vladeck, Baruch Charney, and proportional representation count.....13 D 16
Vocational schools, Johnson's plans for Chicago .....22 N 73
Vogel, Adolf, debut with Metropolitan (p).13 D 49
von Blomberg, Werner, made head of economic general staff.....27 D 17
von Cramm, Baron Gottfried, missing finger (L) .....11 O 10
von Grona, Eugene, Negro ballet discussed .....29 N 45
von Koenigsvald, Dr. Gustav Heinrich, announces discovery of skull of oldest human .....20 D 38
von Neurath, Constantin, confers with Delbos and Chautemps.....13 D 20
von Ribbentrop, Joachim, announces German acceptance of Non-Intervention (p).8 N 20
von Starhemberg, Prince Ernst, marriage annulled, 6 D 72; married, annulment of previous marriage discussed, 13 D 22
Voorhees, Enders M., mentioned.....8 N 60

W

Waddell, Robert N., mentioned.....15 N 17
Wade, Wallace, and Duke football team, career (c), 25 O 32; TIME report praised (L), 15 N 4
Wagner, Richard, Sibelius's comments on (p) .....6 D 33
Wagner, Robert, and filibuster against anti-lynching bill .....29 N 10
Waldensian Church, Italian sanction, history .....6 D 59
Waldman, Leo, and Timely Recording Co..1 N 30
Waldo, Peter, Waldensian Church discussed.6 D 59
Waldorf-Astoria, exhibition of employes' art .....11 O 47
Walker, Blaine, and Culver City-Hollywood peace .....18 O 28
Wallace, Henry A., split with O'Neil over Farm Bill.....27 D 10
Walnut Hall Farm, sells horses at Old Glory Sale .....6 D 62
Walsh, Thomas, diocese made archdiocese.20 D 35
Walsh, Walter, injured capturing bandits.25 O 17
Walter, John, London *Times* holdings....13 D 44
Walters, Basil Leon, new editor of Minneapolis *Star* .....1 N 51
Walters, Henry, art collection being sorted.8 N 42
Walters, Theodore Augustus, death.....6 D 72
Wang, Chengting T., and *Panay* bombing, daughters (p).....27 D 7
Wang Keh-min, Japanese candidate for head of China (p).....20 D 15
Warburg, Felix Moritz, death, career....1 N 76
Ward, James W., experiments with cats' brains .....1 N 61
Ward, Winifred Birkin, married.....1 N 32
Washington, U., course in collective bargaining, janitors strike.....29 N 67
Wassan, Crown Prince Asfa, asks divorce (p) .....15 N 23
Water, radioactive, DuBridge's work with.8 N 69
Watkins, Maxine, and Society of the Daughters of Preachers.....25 O 56
Waugh, Frederick J., painting voted most popular at Carnegie Internatl. (p).....6 D 67
"Way of a man with a maid," TIME mention praised (L).....6 D 10
WBBM, TIME report on broadcasting football games corrected (L).....25 O 8
Weaver, Robert E., wins Chaloner award.25 O 41
Weber, Joseph N., agreement with radio broadcasters .....25 O 24
Wei Li-huang, "hit-and-run" warfare, reward offered for capture.....1 N 23
Weidmann, Eugene George, murders discovered, confesses .....20 D 19
Weir, Ernest Tener, on stockmarket situation .....4 O 57
Welles, Orson, *Julius Caesar* reviewed, sketch (p) .....22 N 43
Welsh folk-music, concert in Carnegie Hall .....29 N 45
Wesleyan University, course on war and art .....11 O 59
West, Mae, criticized for *Adam & Eve* broadcast (p) .....27 D 30
West, William H., in insane asylum, receives votes for Assemblyman.....4 O 16
Westchester County, report on churchgoers .....22 N 54
Western Air Express Corp., sued by Mrs. Martin Johnson .....20 D 50
Western Reserve U., course in table manners .....27 D 31
Westinghouse Air Brake, third-quarter report of earnings.....25 O 59
Westminster, Archbishop of, made cardinal, sketch .....29 N 37
Whalen, Grover, and World's Fair costs (p) .....6 D 78
Wharton, Arthur Orlando, and AFL, sketch.4 O 15
Wharton School of Finance and Commerce, discussed .....18 O 45
White, Byron, mentioned (p).....6 D 63
White House, booksellers donate books to library, history of library.....20 D 63
White, Theodore, finds cross section of Triassic life in South America.....25 O 57
Whitney, Cornelius Vanderbilt, polo team and horse defeat cousin's (p), 4 O 40; stables for sale, history of famous horses, 25 O 39
Whitney, John Hay, polo team and horse defeated by cousin.....4 O 40
Whitney, Mrs. John Hay, exhibits at Horse Show .....15 N 61
Whitney Museum, exhibition of ceramic art .....18 O 38
Widener, Joseph E., controversy over purchase of Cézanne painting for Pennsylvania Museum .....29 N 22
Wiggins, James Russell, and Soil Conservation act .....1 N 19
Wilkes Barre, Pa., Newspaper Guild contracts with papers.....22 N 49
Wilks, Mrs. Hetty Green, estate dispute settled .....15 N 70
Will power, de Quevedo lecture on.....11 O 27
Willard, Arthur Cutts, and U. of Illinois anti-venereal disease campaign.....1 N 50
Willard Hotel, AFL-CIO conference held in, NLRB ruling on waiter's case.....8 N 14
Willet, Henry Lee, technique, career (p).11 O 45
Williams College, Baxter inducted president .....18 O 46
Williams, George, death.....4 O 43
Willkie, Wendell Lewis, confers with Roosevelt (p) .....6 D 14
Wills, Helen, *Fifteen-Thirty* reviewed (p), comment on TIME picture (L), 22 N 8; further comments on picture (L), 13 D 2
Wilshire, Joseph, new chairman of Standard Brands board of directors.....29 N 64
Wilson, Hugh R., rumored Ambassadorship to Germany, career (p).....20 D 10
Wilson, Samuel Davis, and Pew-Cooke election campaign .....1 N 21
Wilson, Volney C., report on cosmic ray recordings in mine.....6 D 28
Winchell, Walter, item on TIME offices questioned (L) .....27 D 4
Window display, for safety campaign (L)..18 O 4
Windsor, Duchess of, called Royal Highness at Duke of Coburg's dinner, 1 N 27; rank in *Burke's* and *Debrett's Peerages*, 20 D 17
Winkler, M. J., and Disney.....27 D 20
Winsor, Curtin, married.....1 N 32
Wisconsin, price-fixing trial of middle western oil companies, 18 O 63; bird sanctuaries (L), 1 N 9
Wisconsin U., Davies to present works of art to .....6 D 24
Wistar, Isaac Jones, book about reviewed (p) .....13 D 54
Wistar Institute of Anatomy and Biology, book about Wistar reviewed, work discussed .....13 D 53
WLW, limits swing music broadcasting..25 O 24
Wolfert, Daniel, and Gamut Records.....1 N 30
Woll, Matthew, and AFL, sketch (p).....4 O 15
Woman's Day (magazine), published by A. & P., discussed.....18 O 49
Womb, artificial, Dr. Nicholas's work with .....8 N 69
Wood, Grant, wins Limited Editions Club fellowship .....20 D 24
Woodyard, Ella, mentioned.....13 D 25
Wool industry, slump in prices, Senate investigation asked, business discussed, 6 D 75; synthetic fibre lanital discussed, 6 D 82
Woolworth, F. W. & Co., salesgirls strike.27 D 31
Working girls, budget made up by N. Y. State Labor Dept., compared with District of Columbia budget.....27 D 11
World's Championship Rodeo, at Madison Square Garden .....18 O 56
World War, anniversary celebrated.....22 N 18
Worth, Constance, divorced.....20 D 24
Wrestling, women, Mortensen *v.* Gardini..1 N 48
Wright, Frank Lloyd, mentioned, 25 O 41; comment on Detroit (p), 25 O 68
Wyeth, Carolyn, wins prize in art exhibition (p) .....15 N 57
Wyeth, N. C., daughter wins prize in art exhibition, career (p).....15 N 57
Wyoming Eagle, sponsors trip to see football game .....15 N 28

Y

Yakima *Daily Republic*, editorial on Douglas .....11 O 61
Yakovleva, Varvara N., removed from Soviet post .....29 N 21
Yale U., Seymour inducted president.....18 O 46
Yando, Arthur H., extracts Roosevelt's tooth, 29 N 9; X-rays Roosevelt's jaw (p), 13 D 13
Yardley, George W., and *President Hoover* mishap (p).....27 D 38
Yates, Mrs. Haydie, edits *Woman's Day*..18 O 49
Yen Hsi-shan, gives over command to Huang Shao-hsiung .....25 O 18
Yonai, Matsumasa, teeth donated to war office (p) .....18 O 43
You (magazine), first issue.....15 N 30
Young, David, married.....29 N 30
Young, Dr. Hugh Hampton, *Genital Abnormalities, Hermaphroditism and Related Adrenal Diseases* reviewed.....22 N 45
Young, Paul Thomas, research on laughing and crying.....8 N 36
Younghusband, J. Leslie, engaged.....15 N 70
Youngstown Artificial Limb Co., mentioned .....18 O 70
Your Life, first issue, publishers discussed .....18 O 47
Yugoslavia, pact with France renewed for five years, 20 D 16; newspaper reporter Harrison expelled, Mickey Mouse film discussed as cause, 20 D 42
Yui, O. K., on defense of Shanghai (p)..11 O 22
Yutang, Lin, *Importance of Living* reviewed .....29 N 69

Z

Zapf, Leonard, and zither congress.....25 O 24
Zeus Corp., cigaret holder, business discussed .....29 N 62
Zielsdorf, William, hears announcement of legacy on radio program.....29 N 57
Zither, convention of players, manufacturers, instrument discussed.....25 O 24
Zugazagoita, Julian, on Loyalists moving government to Barcelona.....8 N 20
Zuppke, Robert Carl, paintings, U. of Illinois football team discussed.....18 O 54
Zwicky, F., praises, corrects TIME report (L) .....11 O 11

5 N 70
1 O 27

1 N 50

8 N 14
1 O 45

8 O 46
4 O 43

5 D 14
com-
urther

9 N 64

9 D 10

1 N 21

5 D 28

27 D 4
18 O 4
ess at
nk in

D 20
N 32
estern
(L),

5 D 24

D 54

D 53
O 24
N 30
O 15

O 49

N 69

D 24
D 25
stiga-
syn-

D 31

D 11

O 56
N 18
D 24
N 48
com-

N 57

N 57

N 28

O 61

N 21
O 46
ooth,
D 13

D 38
O 49

O 18

O 43
N 30
N 30

N 45

N 36
N 70

O 70

O 47
five
rison
ause,

O 22

N 69

O 24

N 62

N 57

O 24

N 20

O 54

O 11